

Humanity Without A Conscience But It Gets Better

I was watching Hannity on FOX T.V. on June 25th when he was showing clips of all the mean-spirited hate-filled Marxist leftists that have now taken to harassing and basically getting into the face of Trump supporters upon the recommendation of Representative Maxine Waters (D-Cal.), a woman who once enthusiastically defended riots in Los Angeles that ended with \$1 billion in property damage. The Marxists have termed her "auntie Maxine" for her charming habit of calling for the impeachment of President Trump but now she's screamed for protesters to harass Republicans over the immigration policy and the U.S. Supreme Court has just approved the president's ban on immigration. Another Supreme Court decision has pulled the money laundering schemes of the public employees unions and they will no longer be forced to pay union dues which always went to liberal candidates and causes- another great win for Republicans.

I was getting ready to throw in the towel and quit writing articles and my discouragement can be seen with the initially named article: HUMANITY WITHOUT A CONSCIENCE. The entire article was drafted and ready for posting before these important U.S. Supreme Decisions surfaced so I added to the name, "But it gets better." I hated to toss the whole article out and start over so here it is.

PROTESTERS HARASS REPUBLICAN GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES

Pam Bondi serving as the 37th and current Attorney General of Florida since 2011 was in line with her boyfriend for theater tickets when she was confronted by these Satanic controlled protesters. As they encircled and threatened her she didn't run. She stood up to them.

Then there was former Arkansas Governor Mike Huckabee's daughter, Sarah Sanders, President Trump's Press Secretary forced to leave a restaurant. While Sarah and her husband went home, their family proceeded to another restaurant across the street and the protesters followed and now a Secret service detail has been assigned to watch her house. [[Link](#)]

Protesters confronted Senator Majority Leader, Mitch McConnell and his wife, U.S. Secretary of Transportation, Elaine Chao outside Georgetown University. She was telling them to leave her husband alone

KICKING AGAINST THE PRICKS

During all these protests, I just happen to be reading in Acts 9 (Living Bible) about Paul, threatening with every breath and eager to destroy every Christian, went to the High Priest in Jerusalem requesting a letter addressed to the synagogue in Damascus, requiring their cooperation in the persecution of any believers he found there, both men and women, so that he could bring them in chains to Jerusalem. As he was nearing Damascus on the mission, suddenly a brilliant light from heaven spotted down upon him. He fell to the ground and heard a voice saying to him, "Paul! Paul! Why are you persecuting me?" "Who is speaking, Sir?" Paul asked. And the voice replied (v.5), "I am Jesus, the one you are persecuting! " However, the King James version ended v. 5: it is hard for thee to kick against the pricks. One of the definitions in the dictionary says a prick is a nasty, obnoxious, contemptible person and I believe this describes Maxine Watters along with her other Democrat Christ-hating ilk who are deliberately doing what she describes as "push back" of the Republicans. Her harassment policy is about to make the U.S. a Hell of a lot worse.

Neither a child nor some political dreck should be allowed to go unpunished for their irrational behavior so I recommend she be charged with subversion or an Exorcism to rid her of so-called demon activity.

UNALIENABLE RIGHTS COME FROM GOD

The Declaration of Independence says our unalienable rights come from God and among them are Life, Liberty and Pursuit of Happiness. Do you see that word PURSUIT. Once God and prayer were removed from our Communist public schools thanks to Madelyn O'Hair in the sixties, things quickly began to deteriorate as God pulled His blessings. The Lord Jesus prophesied that the period just before His return would be a time of unprecedented deception (Matt. 24:24) and it has grown much, [much worse since my July 2014 article](#). And unless you've had your head buried in the sand, you must know this is the case...the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine (2 Tim. 4:3)

O'HAIR MEETS AN UNTIMELY DEATH

Prior to the sixties, O'Hair, who was the "chief speech writer" for pornographer and blasphemy Larry Flint's failed presidential campaign in 1984, was almost the only recognizable voice and face of atheism in America and within a short period of time, atheism's female Lone Ranger was wielding amazing influence through the courts and our Constitutional Republic (not a democracy) was being dismantled but in 1995, O'Hair, her son Jon Garth Murray, and her granddaughter, Robin Murray-O'Hair (daughter of William Murray, who had become an evangelical Christian) disappeared from America's Atheists offices. The office manager, David R. Waters, had stolen the organization's money, murdered the three and buried their bodies on a remote Texas ranch.

And now fast forward to our fraudulent Marxist President Barack Hussein Obama who nullified a very important piece of legislation called the Smith-Mundt Act of 1948 introduced after turbulent years of another Marxist president for 16 years – four terms – FDR. This act made it mandatory that the media had a responsibility under the First Amendment to report truthfully and accurately. For instance, one could not yell

Fire in a crowded theater and consider it Free Speech.

He replaced the 1948 Act with his Smith-Mundt Modernization Act of 2012 and now we see what the Bible described as DECEPTION in the last days. Along with all the FALSE REPORTING MEDIA, our elected officials promise to obey the Constitution and our laws but when young folks finally realize they don't mean what they promise or write lies, then they figure they can't be held accountable for their behavior either and that, of course, became reality when we see these crazies harassing decent folks like Sarah Sanders, threatening to do her children harm while all she has been doing is her job as Press Secretary to President Trump.

AND MORE ABUSES

Child Protective Services were created to "protect" children from their evil folks who believed in spankings – another oxymoron because government intervention has gotten us cases like the terrible accident on March 26, 2018 when a "family" of eight were killed when their GMC Yukon plunged off a California ocean overlook cliff on the Pacific Coast Highway. It was in the news almost daily as searchers looked along the coast line for some of the children that fell out of the car.

It seemed months earlier the children had been taken from their long-time user of cocaine biological mother and placed the six children with an aunt in another state. She was told never to allow the children to see their mother again. However, one day when the aunt was out of the house, the aunt's daughter disobeyed that ruling. CPS found out and took the children and placed them with a same-sex lesbian couple. The aunt hired an attorney and tried to get the children back but to no avail. Later, neighbors were reporting neglect and abuse of the hungry children to CPS so the couple, Jennifer and Sarah Hart (both age 39) were on the run with the six children. [[Link](#)] The rest is history.

SNOWFLAKE DISABILITY

My recent 6/18/2018 NEW AMERICAN had an article entitled, "Colleges: Snowflake" Disability now gets you more time on tests. It caught my eye because I've been noticing a number of adult primarily boys from homes they claim are Christian do not have jobs. Have any other people noticed this? They can play their high tech gadgets, send Selfies on their Internet Facebook page, play games all day long, bowl, play cards, travel and take part in many other functions but they don't have a job so forgive me for wondering are they on "S.S disability" for some mental health problem? If so, why don't the parents support them which goes back to the initial title of this article. One thing Dr. Phil on his best-watched T.V. show emphasizes when it comes to spoiled children they raised, "Don't reward bad behavior." And often in the interview, Dr. Phil finds when they were younger and not in the "pursuit of happiness," mothers would doctor shop for medication for the child that were often misdiagnosed and a number have grown up to become school shooters. [[Link](#)]

The answer is in the title of this article –many are becoming devoid of a conscience. The NEW AMERICAN article asks, "Is being a snowflake a disability?" This is apparently the case at (pseudo) elite U.S. colleges, where up to one in four students are classified as "disabled" – often simply because they experience "stress and anxiety,"- and are thus given special accommodations.

Disabled classifications have skyrocketed in recent years, with only a doctor's note necessary to be given the status and prescribed the \$\$\$\$ medications (and then federal law dictates the person must be accommodated). At Pomona College in California, for instance, five percent of students fell into the category in 2014 – now 22 percent are classified as disabled the article says. This merely reflects other private colleges. As the *Wall Street Journal* reported May 24, "At Hampshire, Amherst and Smith colleges in Massachusetts and

Yeshiva University in New York, one in five students are classified as disabled. At Oberlin College in Ohio, it is one in four. At Marlboro College in Vermont, it is one in three.

Students' coping mechanisms are now provided by colleges, the *Journal* again: "The rise in disability notes for mental health issues has led to a surge in the number of students who take their exams in low-distraction testing centers, are allowed to get up and walk around during class or bring a comfort animal to school, among other measures." The latter can include being given twice as long to take exams, which brings me to another subject.

PEOPLE RELYING ON PETS FOR COMFORT

Affection seems to be lacking in our society and more and more people are relying on dogs for "comfort." So rather than make sure they walk their dog a couple times a day, they simply take them in the car to the local store, claim they are a service dog and let the dog defecate in the store. One woman/mother recently had a young girl with her in Walmart and she was told to pick up the poop. The poor child gagged and the mother was just another person lacking a conscience.

In fact, schools go to ridiculous lengths to accommodate students. The University of Minnesota, for instance, administered 9,681 tests to students requiring extra time or those "low-distraction environments," double the number in 2013. Not only has this made it necessary for staff to relinquish their offices for the "disabled" test takers, but during the past year the school actually had to rent 10,000 square feet of space at a local hotel for them.

DISABILITY-OVER-MERITOCRACY CRAZE

The disability-over-meritocracy craze not only threatens to diminish the quality of future goods and services, but also our international competitiveness. After all, the Chinese already produce 10 times as many scientists as we do, and you

can bet they've not coddling students with "safe spaces," low-distraction-environment rooms and comfort animals.

WHAT CAUSES ONE TO LOSE A CONSCIENCE?

Sin causes one to lose a conscience. It never dies of itself. If it isn't uprooted and destroyed, it takes over the very throne of your life. First it affects your conscience, causing you to lose all discernment. [[Link](#)] And today there is much less conscience manifested by men and women, in nearly all walks of life, then there was 40 years ago. Hugh Hefner and his Playboy magazine in the barber shops may have left a conscience that has been seared with a hot iron. They are insensitive to right and wrong. (I Tim. 1:5) Some Christians can actually come to the place where they feel their lives are satisfactory to God although they are leading a wilderness life, due to sins in their life. Our conscience no longer condemns us. [[Link](#)]

BACKSLIDERS

Some people have disobeyed their consciences and have deliberately done what they knew was wrong. It isn't surprising that soon they lost their faith in Christ after defying God like that. The Salem, Oregon Statesman Journal reported in October 1999 that an Illinois teen confessed in the death of a newborn. She secretly gave birth and abandoned her infant in near-freezing cold and the baby died and that was 19 years ago. Was she a product of the education system where abortion is accepted. What is happening to our youth today is a symptom of a disturbed conscience which has been taught that an unborn child is not human. SAD

© 2018 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: bettyfreauf@gmail.com

Hate Communism? Move to Russia

Mark Twain once wrote that reality always trumps fiction, because, contrary to fiction, reality doesn't follow any rules. He was right.

If 50 years ago a science-fiction writer would have written a novel in which the Soviet Union turns into a capitalist country and America changes into a carbon-copy of what the Soviet Union was under the Communists' rule, no publisher would have printed it, because he would have considered the story too farfetched to be credible.

Nevertheless, this is close to what has happened. Let's see.

In their *Communist Manifesto*, first published in 1872, Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels enumerate the necessary measures to be taken to implement communism in a particular country. Those are:

- 1. Abolition of property in land and application of all rents on land to public purposes.**

Currently, the process is pretty advanced in America. Land ownership by small farmers is at an all-time low. Public lands – actually lands under government control – have grown exponentially.

- 2. A heavy progressive or graduated income tax.**

Most Americans ignore that there was a time in America when all government revenues came out of tariffs and citizens paid no taxes. Those were the best economic times in America. In 1913, however, President Woodrow Wilson, following the advice

of "Colonel" Edward Mandell House, a secret agent of the Rothschild-Warburg-Rockefeller banking cartel, pushed the Revenue Act creating the Internal Revenue Service and imposing a heavy progressive or graduated income tax upon Americans.[1]

3. Abolition of all right of inheritance.

Though all rights to inheritance have not yet abolished in America, heavy draconian taxes make inheritance difficult. Technically, America doesn't have an inheritance tax, but the federal government does have an estate tax. The distinction is small, but significant. With an inheritance tax, the heirs each pay taxes on what they receive. With an estate tax, the tax is imposed on the decedent's estate as a whole before the money is paid out to each beneficiary. Anyway, in both cases the intention is depriving the inheritors from their rights to their parent's fortune.

4. Confiscation of the property of all emigrants and rebels.

Still America is not a land of emigrants, but of immigrants, so this measure has not been implemented.

5. Centralization of credit in the hands of the State, by means of a national bank with state capital and an exclusive monopoly.

In 1913 President Woodrow Wilson signed the Federal Reserve Act that created the Federal Reserve Bank. Contrary to common belief, however, the Federal Reserve Bank is actually a private corporation owned by the Rothschild Bank of London, Warburg Bank of Hamburg, Rothschild Bank of Berlin, Lehman Brothers of New York, Lazard Brothers of Paris, Kuhn Loeb Bank of New York, Israel Moses Seif Banks of Italy, Goldman, Sachs of New York, Warburg Bank of Amsterdam and Chase Manhattan Bank of New York. These bankers are connected to London banking houses that ultimately control the FED.

6. Centralization of the means of communication and transport in the hands of the state.

While this measure has not been yet implemented in the U.S., currently there are powerful forces working hard in the shadows to control the Internet, a communication medium the Council on Foreign Relations conspirators does not fully control.

7. Extension of factories and instruments of production owned by the State.

Though in the U.S. the State has not appropriated factories and other instruments of production, it has promoted its destruction by outsourcing industrial factories abroad.

8. Equal liability for all to labor. Establishment of industrial armies, especially in agriculture.

Not implemented in the U.S.

9. Combination of agriculture with manufacturing industries.

Currently, a large part of agricultural work in the U.S. is carried out by underpaid illegal aliens – mostly from Mexico and other Latin American countries.

10. Free education for all children in public Schools.

When in the 1830s Alexis de Tocqueville visited America there were no public schools in this country. Nevertheless, he was impressed by the education of American children, and wrote: "It cannot be doubted that, in the United States, the instruction of the people powerfully contributes to the support of a democratic republic; and such must always be the case, I believe, where instruction which awakens the understanding is not separated from moral education which amends the heart."

But by the 1840s, Horace Mann of Massachusetts and Henry Barnard of Connecticut began calling for free, compulsory school for every child in the nation. By 1918 a system of public schools had been created and all American children were required by law to attend at least elementary school. Currently, far from being tools for education, American public schools have become the main tool the globalist conspirators use for brainwashing and indoctrination.

Engels to the Rescue

In 1884, a year after the death of Karl Marx, his friend Friedrich Engels published his seminal work *The Origin of the Family, Private Property and the State*. In this book, Engels pointed to the traditional patriarchal family, which he saw as the main cause for the existence of private property, as a sort of capitalist aberration that needs to be destroyed in order to fully implement Communism. The fierce fight against the traditional family in the U.S. evidences the communist roots of this fight.

The same happened to private property. Currently, if you think you own any property, particularly real estate or land, just stop paying taxes to the state and you will soon find out who is the true owner.

No More Communism in Russia

In the 1990s, in their continuing effort to implement the totalitarian global government they call the "New World Order," the globalist conspirators planned the implosion that caused the collapse of the Soviet Union. This was a required step for their agenda to establish global, uncontested full-spectrum economic and military dominance. To that end, they ended the financial support that kept Communists in power in Russia.[2] Then, they put in action their agents inside the Soviet government – Gorbachev was one of them – to carry out the final phase of their plan.

After the total collapse of the Communist regime, the very same banksters who had created the Soviet Union swooped down on Russia like vultures preying on a carcass. Quickly, they managed to put the country under the controls of the International Monetary Fund, the World Bank, and other predatory global institutions they control and imposed their shock doctrine upon the Russian people. Also, they allowed some criminal elements of the Russian mafia to control key aspects of the Russian economy. But, to their utter surprise, some of the Russians who love their country got a second wind, managed to disentangle themselves from those treasonous institutions, put the criminals in jail and began a speedy economic recovery.

In strong contrast to the U.S., today Russia, until recently the bastion of Communism in the world, has turned into a type of society much closer to what America's Founding Fathers had in mind.

While Russia still has a central bank owned by foreign bankers – mostly the Rosthschilds –, there are indications that the Russians are working hard to get rid of them.[3] Currently, Russian citizens pay a 13 percent fixed flat rate personal income tax for all. Public schools in Russia are a tool for true learning and instilling in the new generations their love for their country, not for indoctrination in the marvels of the New World Order.

Contrary to the U.S., there is a great respect for Christian values in today's Russia. Contrary to the U.S., youngest Russians don't hate their country and are proud of being Russian. No Russian flags are desecrated in Russia.

Contrary to the U.S., the Russian government encourages traditional family relations, and gives support to working mothers. There is no equivalent to Planned Parenthood and wholesale abortion in today's Russia. Though homosexuals live their private lives unmolested, there are no gay pride parades

in today's Russia.

While Russia struggles to become a capitalist country of laws, freedom and opportunity for all, the United States is fast becoming the nightmare dreamt by Marx and Engels. Currently, the business of America is not business anymore, but pushing the Communo-fascist, totalitarian New World Order agenda down the throats of Americans and the people of the world.

So, if you really hate Communism, move to Russia. The only problem is the cold weather!

[**Editor's Note:** Thank God we have elected Trump and not Hillary. At least now there is hope.]

© 2018 Servando Gonzales – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Servando Gonzales: servandoglez05@yahoo.com

FootNotes:

1. Though Marx's initial idea of a progressive tax was to hurt the rich, in the U.S. they created the loopholes to hide their wealth. As a result, the middle class is the most taxed class in America.
2. In his massive scholarly work, *Western Technology and Soviet Economic Development*, and later in his *National Suicide: Military Aid to the Soviet Union*, and finally in *The Best Enemy Money Can Buy*, professor Antony Sutton extensively documented how, militarily, the Soviet Union was kept alive thanks to massive technology transfers, mostly from the United States. Moreover, this technology transfer was not the result of the good work of Soviet spies, but of the treachery of CFR agents at the highest levels of the U.S. government.
3. [Putin to nationalize Rothschild's central bank and purge collaborators](#)

It Is Time To Fight Back

When I was a little boy growing up in Cleveland, the first twelve years of my life the neighborhood in which we resided was rather ideal. It was not an elegant showplace like Shaker Heights or the upper west side of Manhattan by any stretch of the imagination. But it was both comfortable and pleasant. Our neighbors were very good friends. In a few cases they were, as close as family members. There were big beautiful trees galore and Christmastime was heavenly as neighbors engaged in the annual friendly rivalry to see who could have the best decorated home. Even our Jewish neighbors hung out with us Christians during that most wonderful time of the year because of the shear joy of the Christmas Season.

But at the age of twelve, our pleasant neighborhood began a rapid decline along with the deteriorating health of my Dad whom I called superman, because he had been so strong and seemed indestructible. My two symbols of stability were both dead and gone by the autumn of my twelfth year. By then most of our close neighbors had moved out or way making plans to go and were replaced by brutish unfriendly inhabitants.

Unfortunately, my childhood of friendly patriotic neighbors who were like family and a school environment that reflected my parents high expectations intellectually did prepare me for the hell that was fast approaching. The following school semester was one of being confronted by bullies after my meager lunch money, or just to beat the crap out of me because they outnumbered me and could. To be perfectly honest, their parents were not very nice either. The days of community wide celebrations of Christmas and Independence Day where everyone proudly displayed their American flags quickly became a fond memory of the past.

The ensuing years of mere existence through middle school were brutal. Between the changing neighborhood landscape, the new vicious neighbors and their awful bullies, most of whom were a few years older than us remaining holdout in the old neighborhoods. Life had transformed from the American dream into the neighborhood nightmare. As time progressed, I grew weary of putting up with those bully cretins. Eventually I set a goal of learning how to defend myself and getting into shape to successfully succeed in my endeavor to overcome those bullies. I no longer used the chronic asthma I had been suffering from as an excuse not to stand up to those bully cretins. After learning I was not the only one dealing with the bully headache, thus I stopped feeling sorry for myself and focused on stopping their madness.

Across the #American landscape is a leftist/Soros inspired gaggle of bullies. They have been given their marching orders by trash talking congresswoman way out Maxine Waters and others. A tribe of leftist bullies were recently allowed to cause the indefinite closure of the ICE office in Portland, Oregon. Their hope is to permanently damage our republic by utilizing legions of illegal border crossers and leftist government policies that would return us to the dark decline America experienced during the Obama regime. Bully woman Way Out waters has proclaimed "They won't be able to stop at a restaurant" "they won't be able to stop at a gas station." She even blabbed "God is on our side." I guess her God is Satan, who rules over her dark mind.

Washed up actor Peter Fonda wishes to bully young Baron Trump and turn him over to pedophiles. A left-wing activist mob harassed Florida AG Pam Bondi and her boy friend at a movie theater. One of the male bullies spat on Ms. Bondi's hair. Leftist bullies converged on the ICE office in Detroit, because of their sick desire for open borders and America's destruction.

My fellow Americans, the time to act is now to protect,

restore and preserve our republic. If we do not fight back, we will have anyone but ourselves to blame if the leftist bullies and get away with wiping out our liberties and unalienable rights which come from God. With God all things are possible, including overcoming and defeating the leftist bullies who have chosen to be our enemies from within.

It is time to fight back in the prayer booth, in the prayer closet, via self and property protection whenever the situation presents itself, etc. The United States is a nation of the rule of all, we must once again teach those laws and begin to follow them. If not, the leftist bullies will receive the end result of the confrontations they like to start. God bless you my fellow American, God bless America and may America bless God. Be blessed every Friday via the Ron Edwards Experience on KCKQ AM 1180, shrmedia, and americamatters.us at 4:00 PM ET, 1:00 PM PT and midnights Sunday on the Talk America Radio network. Don't miss a page of The Edwards Notebook commentary daily on freedominamericaradio.com, GoodTalkRadio.us, during AM News on KCKQ AM 1180 Reno, Nv.

© 2018 Ron Edwards – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Edwards: ronedwards@edwardsnotebook.com

How About A Red, White, And Blue Wave?

Some are cheering for a blue wave, others for a red one. Others are dreaming of gray anarchy. From where I sit here in Wild and Wonderful, unless we fix Washington, I'm not sure it makes a hill of beans difference what we get. Politicians and

groups of people want power. They'll do most anything to get what they want. It's an end justifies the means existence. Either they want power to push an agenda or to kowtow to the agenda of those to whom that are beholden. Except for the useful idiot piece, it is not your or I to whom they are bound. They promise what they believe garners votes then when elected they return to the Washington status quo. It's a well trampled path of which most Americans are quite weary. What if someone happened on the scene wreaking destruction on the well-established political country club?

We find ourselves in a sad political situation left with no one to blame but ourselves. Well paid by our taxes and well-funded by wealthy donors the establishment, no matter their battle colors, do not want to solve problems. It's not just the democrats or the republicans. It takes some of all of them. Together they fail our country. It's, whatever it is, is always too hard to do or too hard to stop or we know it's a bad situation for Americans, but it's our new normal. Learn to live with it.

The Washington establishment comprised of career politicians and unelected senior career civil servants control everything. They thrive in an environment that keeps Americans at one another's throats. Unless the swamp is drained the forgotten people, who mind their business and go to work every day often struggling to just make it, will always lose. Together these swamp rats play the media, who enthusiastically carries their water, like a Stradivarius. Both do and say all they believe is necessary to ensure an outcome preferable to people who own their souls. Even if their desired end means destruction of our country. They'll still be grasping for power and trying to justify their actions as their pathetic souls swirl down the drain.

Somehow, they think with lies, deceitfulness and hatred they'll always control the narrative and with it the direction of our country. The point they're missing is quite simple. In

2016, there was no red wave. There was no blue wave. In 2018, there will be neither again. Just like 2016, there is going to be a red, white, and blue wave. With that election, America's political landscape is changed. Likely forever and for the good. Fed up Americans rejected Washington's failures. We rejected smug political hacks who continually crammed it down our throats. We elected a non-politician outsider who spoke to us about the issues that most affect us. And he did not speak to us condescendingly. He spoke to us directly and to the chagrin of the establishment he's working double time to fulfill his commitments. He kicked down the doors to the country club filled with bought politicians and their wealthy donors and media cohorts. For us, he fights all of them. Every day he and his family endure a wrath of negativity, outright falsehood, and demonization. He's the Washington establishment's nightmare.

They, democrats and republicans, are working hard to ensure he doesn't succeed. It's due to their unbridled hatred and the fact that he kicked over their apple cart. Just as he promised. They truly hate the man that had no chance of winning, was not supposed to win, and who beat their anointed candidate. The establishment and their media pawns have tried every play in their books. They manufactured a bogus investigation. They've [bankrupted](#) and destroyed the lives of people who've worked for or were associated with him. Alleged news media, alleged entertainers and others have [profanely attacked his family including his 12-year-old son and 4-year-old granddaughter](#). In contrast, I can recall a [rodeo clown who was promptly fired](#) because he once wore an Obama mask.

It's not just the hatred of the man that's a problem. It's extended to the whole class of people who voted for him and in increasing numbers support him. They are a "[basket of deplorables](#)." One MSNBC nitwit stated during a program that it's not just the president that's bad. [The people who support him are NAZI guards, the bad guy](#). People have been

[attacked for wearing a MAGA hat](#). These bad Americans, in record numbers, still support and still attend his rallies.

Now public attacks are taking place against prominent people who work for him and prominent people who support him. Media and political hacks would have us believe these are spontaneous. They've spent entire media cycles [trying to rationalize their own hatred](#). To use their nearly worn out phrase for justifying themselves, "this is not who we are." Or is it? I ask all these pundits and so-called journalists to investigate the NAZI Brownshirts. They were the paramilitary wing of Hitler's National Socialist party. They attacked Hitler's political opponents and destroyed property. When you've completed your assignment explain to us about [harassment of the director of homeland security, a state attorney general, the President's press secretary, and an advisor](#). Maybe explain for us how you rationalize a [member of Congress publicly calling for these acts to intensify](#). Then I want you to have the audacity to call someone else a NAZI. For your edification, history will recognize you and ANTIFA as NAZI kindred spirits.

You've hopelessly lost in the world of ideas. You are mired in hatred most Americans reject. You have no chance of winning more elections unless it's through fraud or voter intimidation. I know Democrats, reasonable people who do not support what you are pushing. They may never vote Republican, but a large number will probably not vote at all. You failed. Out of desperation, you've turned down a path leading our country to a dangerous destination. Sooner rather than later, someone is going to get killed behind your constant stream of hatred. You will not be able to disown it and you've already ensured an overwhelming red, white and blue wave.

© 2018 JD Pendry – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail JD Pendry: jd@jdpendry.com

They've Created A Monster

This is how republics die.

I don't remember anything from my high school civics about laws being created by whoever can stage the most intimidating riot, and I'm sure there was nothing in there about getting your way, politically, by harassing and threatening government officials. But that's precisely what leftids have been doing, this past week or so.

[Our Homeland Security chief was chased out of a restaurant](#) where she was having a working lunch. The leftids yelled and screamed at her, employing the usual sublime Democrat rhetoric. "Fascist pigs!" Everyone who's not them is a fascist. "No borders, no wall!" Yeah, that'll work. Get rid of the borders, and you don't have a country anymore; but they won't let that stop them.

So she left the restaurant, but the hooligans didn't stop there. They followed her home and surrounded her house. This time the word of wisdom was "[No justice, no sleep!](#)". You shouldn't be allowed to sleep if you don't obey them. So nice for the neighbors. They also played loud audio of children crying, to display their concern for the children of illegal aliens who get separated from their parents, either because the parents sent them over the border unaccompanied by adults, or else got caught and detained. I thought you always got separated from your children when you went to jail, but the left wants the border-jumper to be made a special class of criminal that doesn't get punished for breaking the law. Coming from the abort-'em-and-sell-the-parts crowd, this lacks

sincerity.

Elsewhere in our nation's capital, "a high official of the DHS" one morning found "[a burnt and decapitated animal](#)" left on his front porch. This is getting really nasty, don't you think? I guess this was the closest they could come to doing the "Godfather" thing with the horse's head in the guy's bed. The message, of course, is "You're next."

Imagine if there were children in the house. Imagine a five-year-old opening the front door and seeing that. But hey, it's all in a good cause! It's all for "justice."

With all of this going on, and the crazies getting crazier and crazier, we must note that not a single elected Democrat, no, not one, has so much as raised an eyebrow at this quasi-terrorist mischief, let alone disavowed it or denounced it. Not a peep out of Pelosi, Schumer, or even Senator Manchin—not one word.

We might interpret this as tacit consent. This is how they're gonna win us over for that big Blue Wave they're expecting in November. No borders? Yeah, we can get behind that! Repeal the tax cuts? Right on! These tactics are just bound to work! So the big-name Dems have decided just to step aside and let 'er rip.

Maybe. And meanwhile, the Democrat henchmen in the nooze media, Hollywood, and virtually all our colleges and looniversities keep throwing gasoline onto the fire, whipping into a frenzy these Far Left fanatics who are already drifting into a kind of ISIS mind-set.

Maybe this is exactly what the big-name Democrats think their ground troops ought to be doing—so much more impressive than curling into fetal position with a lump of Play-Doh.

But another explanation does suggest itself.

Are the big Dems silent because they dare not speak a word against this monster they've let loose? What do you suppose would happen to a Democrat senator who, quietly and meekly, suggested that this has gone far enough, it's got to stop? What do you suppose he or she would find on the old front porch next morning? Fanatics do get really mad at persons they perceive as traitors to the cause.

It may be dawning on them that they've started something that they can't easily stop. There have to be at least some Democrats who at least suspect that this isn't any way to run a country.

Someone has to put a stop to this. And it won't get any easier, the longer it's allowed to keep on going.

I have discussed these and other topics throughout the week on my blog, <http://leeduigon.com/> . Why not stop in and visit? A single click will take you there.

© 2018 Lee Duigon – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Lee Duigon: leeduigon@verizon.net

Door To Door Gun Confiscation: No Longer Law Enforcement, Now Agents Of The State

Don't Let it Get This Far America

"We're bending the law as far as we can to ban an entirely new

class of guns.” –[Rahm Emmanuel](#), President Obama’s former Chief of Staff and a senior advisor to President Bill Clinton

Recently, I had seen a video of a police officer talking of the unlawful and [unconstitutional actions of a city board in Deerfield, Illinois](#) who is attempting to legitimize gun forfeiture and/or confiscation. Of course, it comes in the guise of law, has the color of law, yet it is not law.

Why?

Because it runs antithetical to American constitutional law, which is undermining the very laws in which they are to uphold and to enforce, which in short makes it “null and void!”
[[Facebook Video](#)]

Who gave delegated authority to the city board of Deerfield to tear down the very laws in which they have sworn to uphold?

Delegation of authority comes from “We the people,” not the elected representatives of the people.

“Governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed... -Declaration of Independence

President Thomas Jefferson said, “Whensoever the general government assumes undelegated powers, its acts are unauthoritative, void, and of no force.”

“No free man shall ever be debarred the use of arms.” – Thomas Jefferson, Virginia Constitution, Draft 1, 1776

Remember,

“A well regulated militia being necessary to the security of a free state, The right to keep and arms shall not be infringed.” 2nd Amendment of the Bill of Rights.

[[YouTube Video](#)]

This police officer went on to tell the American people that his partners in the police force were not, and will not, go door to door to enforce a violation of the 2nd Amendment.

Americans must remember that they have God-given rights (to do that which is right 2 Corinthians 3:17), not privileges from the people that work for them. After all, free people don't ask for permission to do what already belongs to them.

He continued to share that if they were to enforce this unlawful and unconstitutional order to go door to door that they are no longer law enforcement agencies, but rather have become agents of the state.

This is why it is important to learn from the Nuremberg trials, in which a majority of the war criminals were found guilty of obeying a tyrant named Adolph Hitler rather than upholding the German Constitution which they swore to uphold. If they were obeying their country's constitution, they would have lawfully dealt with the tyrant rather than violating its own innocent, law-abiding citizenry.

[\[YouTube Video\]](#)

Apparently, the city council in Deerfield, Illinois are hoping that Americans forget the history of anti-gun tyrants.

[\[YouTube Video\]](#)

Furthermore, for those who would go door to door to illegally confiscate guns from law-abiding gun owners would be violating the Fourth Amendment, which protects citizens from unlawful searches and seizures.

“The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the

persons or things to be seized.”

And do not forget about the 14 Amendment.

All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the state wherein they reside. No state shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any state deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.

Now, we know that it has not gone this far yet. I said “yet” because it can all be avoided.

The way to avoid it getting to this point, as I have highlighted so many different times in so many different ways, is to deal with the corrupt politicians.

[Americans must come to the realization that either you lawfully remove corrupt anti-American politicians, or you will, at length, be disarmed.](#)

P.S. The response concerning bump stock bans...

In Denver, after the city banned bump stocks, which was approved by city council, not one was turned in.

In Columbus, a city-wide bump stock ban went into effect. They were so kind as to suggest even coming to your home and picking them up for you. Not one was turned in.

The people in this country are being pushed and assaulted on a daily basis, and this is the response tyranny is getting!
(Romans 12:21)

[\[YouTube Video\]](#)

© 2018 Bradlee Dean – All Rights Reserved

Thousands Of Small Internet Businesses Could Be Forced To Close

On Thursday, June 21st, 2018, the U. S. Supreme Court delivered what could be a knockout blow to tens of thousands of small on-line sole proprietor retailers in America. **The implications of this ruling could have far reaching consequences.** (see [High Court opinion](#))

The High Court overturned their own 1992 decision in Quill vs. North Dakota that allowed on-line retailers to be exempt from state sales taxes as long as they did not have a physical presence in a particular state. Under the current decision, that exemption has been removed. Now, all on-line retailers, big and small, are subject to state taxes for sales within any state in America that levies state sales taxes.

It is not clear from the decision, at this point, that there are any sales threshold amounts that would exempt small on-line retail businesses from state sales taxes, with one exception. South Dakota, after the High Court ruling, did pass legislation that would exempt any business doing less than \$100,000 in annual sales from the state sales taxes. Will other states follow? No one knows, leaving tens of thousands of small, sole proprietor businesses in a legal jeopardy. It's bad enough having to deal with one state and their sales taxes. But to deal with 44 other states is tantamount to administrative purgatory.

If you are running your own on-line retail business and are forced to deal with at least 44 states that have state sales



taxes, the time necessary to fill out each state form and write a check and mail to each state would literally overwhelm a sole proprietor. Larger companies will be forced to hire one or more

administrative personnel to manage the forms and taxes for each state.

Also, it is not just a matter of filling out a tax form and mailing in a check. The sales and business and occupation (B & O) tax regulations for the state of Washington are so voluminous as to make compliance almost impossible for a small business. Here is an example:

Sellers must post a conspicuous notice on the marketplace (platform, website, catalog, or any other similar medium) that informs Washington purchasers that:

- 1. Sales or use tax is due on certain purchases.***
- 2. Washington requires the purchaser to file a use tax return.***
- 3. The notice is required under [RCW 82.13.020\(2\)\(a\)\(i\)](#).***

Sellers must provide a notice at the time of sale prominently displayed on the invoice/order form and on the receipt or similar document provided to the purchaser, whether in paper or electronic form. The notice must include:

- 1. A statement that neither sales or use tax is being collected or remitted upon the sale.*
- 2. A statement that the Washington purchasers may be required to remit sales or use tax directly to the Department of Revenue.*
- 3. Instructions for obtaining additional information from the Department of Revenue regarding whether and how to remit the sales or use tax to the Department.*

Sellers must provide a report no later than February 28, 2019, and each following year to each purchaser for whom the seller was required to provide the invoice/receipt notice. The report must provide:

- 1. A statement that the seller did not collect sales or use tax on the purchaser's transactions with the seller, and that they may be required to remit tax directly to the Department of Revenue.*
- 2. A list, by date, generally indicating the type of product purchased or leased during the immediately preceding calendar year by the purchaser from the seller, sourced to Washington, and the price of each product.*
- 3. Instructions for obtaining additional information from the Department regarding whether and how to remit the sales or use tax to the Department.*
- 4. A statement that the seller is required to submit a report to the Department stating the total dollar amount of the purchaser's purchases from the seller.*
- 5. Any additional information that the Department requires.*

The burden on the on-line retailer to comply with this government-generated nonsense could be almost impossible without hiring additional staff. In most cases sole proprietors don't make enough revenue to afford hiring more people. They run on low overhead and their profit is mostly in their labor. They keep their administrative costs down by doing it themselves, usually late at night or on weekends.

Many of them work 60 to 80 hours per week to keep their businesses going.

But what of the consumer/purchaser? Does he or she have an obligation to state taxes on purchases they make? You bet! Under Washington State law, as shown above, there is also a burden on the purchaser of which he or she knows absolutely nothing.

On an invoice in a recent purchase we found this notice:

“The Vermont Country Store is not required to and does not collect sales tax in Colorado, Kentucky, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Puerto Rico, Rhode Island, South Dakota, or Washington. Your purchase for delivery to these states is subject to sales or use tax unless the purchase is specifically exempt. Please note that there is no exemption from state sales or use tax based merely on the fact that a purchase is made over the Internet, by catalog, or by other remote means. The laws of these states require that a consumer’s sales or use tax be paid annually on the appropriate tax forms.”

When a customer purchases a product, they assume that the taxes are taken care of by the seller, so why would they study the law to see if they had a state tax liability? Even if they received the above notice, they wouldn’t file a Use Tax form with the state, or pay the taxes. The above notice would just be ignored. The statute is essentially unenforceable.

Many small on-line retailers use Paypal to accept credit card payments. The Purchase Order from Paypal provides only the product, the purchase amount, shipping and handling and a sales tax if applicable. There are no provisions to put a notice, like the one shown above, on the Paypal Purchase Order, and the small retailer may not even put a paid invoice in with the product. As long as the customer receives the product they don’t care if an invoice came with it.

Now multiply Washington State regulations by 44 other states that have state sales tax statutes similar to Washington's. **It's not just overwhelming, it could be a deathblow to a small business.**

Current estimates are that there are over 100,000 on-line retailers in America making over \$12,000 per year in annual sales. The lion's share of those 100,000 on-line retailers, are small, one or two person businesses selling arts, crafts, antiques, hand made items and a variety of other products. Companies like Amazon and Ebay have the skill, capacity, staff, technical knowledge and funds to comply with these state regulations. Small businesses don't!

For over 30 years we developed raw land into acreage building lots. Each year, from the day we started, the regulations grew larger and more onerous. The cost of those regulations, the time required to finish a project and devastating market fluctuations grew exponentially until finally we were forced out of the business. We were not alone. Small developers and builders have slowly disappeared from the scene due to regulations and the cost of those regulations. Now, only the most well heeled and politically connected developers and builders can profit in this environment.

For 12 years we have operated a small business known as the **"National Association of Rural Landowners."** We are advocates for and sell useful products to rural landowners all over America on our website. The requirement to deal with at least 44 states, their sales tax forms and their endless bureaucracies, gives us a headache that won't go away. The new burden placed upon us by the new state tax rules just approved by the U. S. Supreme Court decision, will probably force us to raise our prices, which could drive away customers.

According to the U. S. Census Bureau, in 2010 there were 27.9 million small businesses in America. Only 18,500 firms

(0.0663%) had 500 employees or more. Sole proprietors make up 73% of that 27.9 million. Home-based businesses represent 52% of that 27.9 million. Small businesses make up 99.7 percent of U.S. employer firms; 64 percent of net new private-sector jobs; 49.2 percent of private-sector employment; 42.9 percent of private-sector payroll; 46 percent of private-sector output; 43 percent of high-tech employment; 98 percent of firms exporting goods; and 33 percent of exporting value. ([source](#))

Small businesses, run by entrepreneurs, are the backbone of commerce and employment in America and they will continue to be unless we kill them off with too many regulations.

But each year government, local, state and federal, pile more and costly regulations on small business, in spite of what the Trump Administration is trying to do by lowering taxes and rolling back regulations. Nevertheless, the regulation compliance obligations for small business, still grows, virtually by the day. Most small businesses are unaware of current law, proposed law, or new laws just passed by state legislatures.

The current ruling by the U. S. Supreme Court, to place all on-line retailers subject to state sales taxes from at least 45 states, could drive many small businesses out of business. Congress must act to exempt small businesses from this terrible decision, or the consequences could significantly affect our current economic growth.

Ranches and farms are small businesses too. They are also being hit hard by local, state and federal land use and environmental regulations to the point of driving many small farms and ranches out of business. Who is fighting for the farmer and rancher? We are. ([NARLO](#)). If you are a farmer or rancher, it would be in your best interest to check out the products and services we provide rural landowners to help them fight government ordinances and abuse, and without a lawyer.

We have powerful, legally intimidating, constitutional “[no trespassing signs](#)“, a “[rural landowner handbook](#)” and an “[Empowerment Package](#)” that provides the history and foundation of our liberty, freedom and property rights and much more.

The farmer and the rancher feed us. We can ill afford to drive them out of business. They need all the help we can give them.

© 2018 Ron Ewart – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Ewart: info@narlo.org

Trump Fosters The Illegitimate Children Of An Inadequate Congress

America is a Republic

“A Republic is ‘an empire of laws, and not of men,” said founding father John Adams.

The Law of our Land, our Constitution, records in Article II, Section 3, that one of the main duties of the President is to, “...take care that the laws be faithfully executed...” In other words, it is the President’s responsibility to enforce the laws and policies, enacted by Congress.

The Law causing the current uproar of “child separation” is the Clinton-era Flores Consent Decree from 1997. It says that unaccompanied children can be held only 20 days. During Obama’s term, a ruling by the Ninth Circuit extended this 20-day limit to children who come as part of family units. So

this law prevents the Executive Branch from keeping families together. But is that really what this is about?

We all agree that children should be separated from criminal families. That is why no children live with their parents in jail or prison. That would be child abuse, right?

No, the issue right now is certain un-American people have a felonious mentality that believes entering this country illegally is not a crime. To those individuals, crime is only what they believe it is. To them laws are arbitrary and they prefer the uncertainty of anarchy than the security of a Republic.

These same individuals refuse the obvious fact that the Trump administration is not changing the rules that pertain to separating an adult from the child. Those rules started with Clinton and remained through Bush and Obama and still remain. This minor issue of separation happens only if officials find that the adult is falsely claiming to be the child's parent, or is a threat to the child, or is put into criminal proceedings. The real tragedy is that parents and others simply posing as parents are actually using many of these children.

The New York Times has reported that:

Some migrants have admitted they brought their children not only to remove them from danger in such places as Central America and Africa, but because they believed it would cause the authorities to release them from custody sooner.

Others have admitted to posing falsely with children who are not their own, and Border Patrol officials say that such instances of fraud are increasing.

This is tragic! Even more tragic is that when the children cross the border they become the children of our Congress. So

why doesn't Congress change the rules so the Flores Consent Decree will no longer apply, and it can appropriate more money for family shelters at the border. This would be the action of a benevolent parent, wouldn't it?

Well, Article I, Section 1, of the Constitution states, "All legislative powers herein granted shall be vested in a Congress."

Congress, it is time to take care of the children bequeathed you from an unsecure border and quit relying on Trump to be your nanny.

Oh, and media, use that First Amendment right and put the pressure on, would ya?

Schedule an event or learn more about your Constitution with Jake MacAulay and the Institute on the Constitution and receive your [free gift](#).

© 2018 Jake MacAulay – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Jake MacAulay: Jake@TheAmericanView.com

The Destructive Internet Sales Tax And Those Who Promoted It

All the world should be taxed –Caesar Augustus

The only difference between a tax man and a taxidermist is that the taxidermist leaves the skin. –Mark Twain

The power to tax is the power to destroy. –John Marshall –

Chief Justice of the Supreme Court

What a pity we don't have more justices on the Supreme Court today like we did with founding father Chief Justice Marshall. He was the last chief justice who was born a British subject prior to the American Revolutionary War. He was right...the power to tax is the power to destroy. Oh, is it ever! [America's taxes are out of control!](#)

The recent high court decision in South Dakota v. Wayfair, Inc., which overturns an earlier [Supreme Court precedent](#), will boost state revenues at the expense of consumers and sellers who have avoided sales taxes in the past. But the justices did not specify what types of exceptions states may impose to limit the burden on small businesses.

The Scotus Vote

Justice Anthony Kennedy wrote the 5-4 decision, discarding the court's longstanding rule that states cannot require companies without a physical presence in their state to collect sales taxes. He was joined by Justices Clarence Thomas, Ruth Bader Ginsburg, Samuel Alito and Neil Gorsuch.

Chief Justice [John Roberts dissented](#) (his dissent well worth the read), saying the [decision should be left to Congress](#), and was joined by Justices Stephen Breyer, Sonia Sotomayor and Elena Kagan. I agree with Justice Roberts, this is a decision which belongs to Congress as they have the final say over regulation of interstate commerce. The Court reversed the decision of [Quill Corp. v North Dakota](#).

University of Tennessee Law Professor Glenn Reynolds commented, "The Supreme Court [allowed](#) states to tax purchases made online from out-of-state sellers. I seem to remember something about "No taxation without representation," but apparently the majority (weirdly, Kennedy, Thomas, Gorsuch, Alito, and...Ginsburg) forgot that. The opinion is a real piece of work, even going full 'You didn't build that' at one

point. Roberts' dissent is right on the money, pointing out that such a dramatic change to the internet economy could have far-reaching consequences, and that Congress is much better suited to address the issue."

In this instance, stare decisis (Latin for "to stand by a decision") was discarded and obviously not of interest to the five justices who overturned the precedent. How I wish they would do the same with [Roe v Wade](#), and [NYTs Corp. v Sullivan](#).

Reversing Precedent

No sooner does Congress do something great like passing a tax reform bill that is already paying dividends for millions than members argue and promote a way to muck it all up. Not only is this more expensive for customers, it is a massive expansion of state taxing power and a complex and costly new mandate on businesses, and our President endorsed it. [[Link](#)] The [Hill reports](#) that more than 90 percent of every dollar spent on retail still winds up in the cash registers of brick-and-mortar stores.

The idea of internet taxes isn't a new one. The 1992 Supreme Court decision ([Quill Corp. v North Dakota](#)) stated that a business must have a physical presence within the state in order for the state to collect sales tax when someone purchases from that business. This was the ruling, and basically it had always been this way. Years ago, we had catalogues that came via snail mail and if the company had no presence in the state, you did not pay taxes on your orders. It's been this way since I was a young bride and probably much earlier.

Legislation was introduced in 2012 to "level the playing field" via the Marketplace Fairness Act, so that local businesses didn't have "unfair competition" because of the local taxes. Leveling the playing field was another euphemism for helping big box stores and destroying small internet

businesses. The [Marketplace Fairness Act](#) fortunately never left a Senate committee.

Former Tennessee Governor, and now Senator Lamar Alexander, tried to [sneak a law passing an internet sales tax](#) into the National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) in early December, 2012. Senators Dick Durbin (D-IL), Mike Enzi (R-WY), and Lamar Alexander proposed a version of the [Marketplace Fairness Act](#) as an amendment to the NDAA. The Senate voted to close debate on the defense bill and proceed to a vote without considering the tax. Thank God!

Commerce Clause

The [Commerce Clause \(Article 1, Section 8, Clause 3 of the U.S. Constitution\)](#) was intended to facilitate free trade by giving the federal government limited power to ensure state governments did not impose taxes and regulations on out-of-state business. Contrary to modern belief, the Commerce Clause was not intended to give Congress power to regulate every sector of the economy. And the Commerce Clause was certainly not intended to allow Congress to help state governments collect taxes on purchases from out-of-state merchants.

Quill v. North Dakota represented a rare instance where the Supreme Court properly interpreted the Commerce Clause. Thanks to the Quill decision, the Internet remained a tax-free zone until now, though some states required consumers to later pay taxes on products they purchased online. This freedom has helped turn the Internet into a thriving and dynamic sector of the economy, to the benefit of entrepreneurs and consumers.

Now that status has been changed by an alliance of big business and tax-hungry state governments seeking new powers to force out-of-state business to collect state sales taxes. Far from updating the Constitution to fit the needs of the 21st century, the National Internet Tax Mandate is a throwback to [18th century mercantilism](#).

The National Internet Tax Mandate also flies in the face of the original purpose of the Commerce Clause and sets a dangerous precedent. Contrary to modern political thought, the Commerce Clause was not intended to grant Congress unfettered regulatory power. Instead, it was meant to enable Congress to guarantee free trade among the states by ensuring states could not impose onerous regulations or taxes on out-of-state businesses. By giving states the power to impose their sales taxes on out-of-state businesses, the National Internet Tax Mandate flips the Commerce Clause on its head. [Link](#)

Taxation Without Representation is Tyranny.

Small Businesses Destroyed

Small business is supposed to be the engine of economic growth and the internet is now the engine of small business growth. The Scotus decision is potentially the engine of small business death. This is a job for Congress before the [small businesses fail](#). Federal legislation is required. Absent such a solution, the little engine that could, small online business, may immediately become the little engine that can't.

The Supreme Court decision may be like Valentine's Day candy for big-spending governors, but it is a chocolate-covered sucker punch for the American people. Those of us who still value low taxes and fiscal responsibility at every level of government will need to join in to save internet small businesses. The politicians who support this mandate and do nothing for the little guys will hopefully receive thorns, not roses, from the American people. With over 10,000 city, county, and state sales taxes in America, the costs to very small internet businesses are astronomical and untenable.

Online sellers would have to keep track of each state and locality's definition of what constitutes a taxable good. They would also have to stay up-to-date on thousands of various filing and registration procedures, threshold amounts and

sales tax holidays just to remain in compliance. That suffocating deluge of red tape will close businesses, kill jobs and increase the cost of goods to customers.

The operations of small businesses are different than large retailers, and state tax actions targeting them raise additional legal questions that are not addressed by this decision. Congress needs to step in and provide clear tax rules, with a strong small business exemption, to help small businesses take advantage of the internet to grow and create local jobs.

This really is Taxation Without Representation.



**Tennessee's Governor
Haslam**

It was Tennessee's neo-con Republican [Governor Haslam](#) who [started the ball rolling](#) for internet taxes when he was elected in 2010. He got together with his good friend, Senator Lamar Alexander (R-TN).

On February 14, 2013, [neo-con Trotskyite Senator Lamar Alexander](#) (R-TN) joined fellow lawmakers in reintroducing a bill that would allow all states to require online retailers to collect sales tax just like their "Main Street" rivals, all at the behest of his friend Bill Haslam. Governor Bill Haslam also spread his desire for internet taxes via the National

Governor's Association. New Jersey's Governor Chris Christie was [on board](#) early in 2014, as were many other governors who wanted and needed more taxpayer dollars in their coffers. The State of Tennessee has billions in rainy-day funds, but they always want more.

Haslam's 2010 campaign for Governor claimed he was a conservative Christian. He is anything but. Thrilled to be invited to the Obama White House, Haslam eagerly joined with Education Czar Arne Duncan to [completely destroy Tennessee's public education](#). And Governor Haslam's good friend, Sen. Lamar Alexander helped Obama lock in common core in America's public schools. [Link](#)

Our Governor [promoted Agenda 21](#) in Knoxville when he was Knoxville City Mayor and then throughout the state when he became Governor. [Link](#)



Last year the governor raised our gasoline tax by six cents a gallon for regular and 13 cents for diesel. The Haslam family owns [Pilot Oil and Flying J](#). The gasoline tax monies collected by the stations do not have to be turned into the state for 45 days, and companies like Haslam's make beaucoup bucks on the interest every month while holding these funds. Another little monetary plus for his family owned business.

FBI and IRS Agents Execute Warrants at PFJ

Back in April of 2013, FBI and IRS agents executed sealed

search and seizure warrants at [Pilot Oil Flying J](#) (PFJ) headquarters in Knoxville, TN as part of an investigation into one of the largest family-owned companies in the United States. Billionaire [Jimmy Haslam](#), brother of Governor Bill Haslam, is the company CEO in addition to owning the Cleveland Browns.

The investigation revolved around the application of rebates to a small group of PFJ trucking company customers and how the small truckers were cheated. None of the Haslams were charged.

Conclusion

This Scotus decision has hurt all of middle America, and regrettably it's unlikely it will ever be overturned.

P.S. Thanks to all the wonderful folks who support NewsWithViews with monthly donations. CEO Paul Walter publishes articles daily that cover every facet of American life with research in politics, religion and worldwide events. Every writer works to inform our readers all because of their love of our nation. Please remember NewsWithViews with your monthly donations and tell your friends to sign up for the daily emails. You can donate [here](#).

© 2018 Kelleigh Nelson – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Kelleigh Nelson: Proverbs133@bellsouth.net

Bilderberg 2018: Orwell's

'Big Brother' In A 'Post-Truth' World

The Bilderberg group was formed in 1954 by powerful international banking families like the Rockefellers and Rothschilds, along with the heads of royal families throughout Europe, members of the elite, and the heads of the world's most powerful multinational corporations.

The secret agenda behind Bilderberg was the creation of the European Union, NATO, and a one-world government, economic system and religion.

Several years before the creation of the Bilderberg group in 1946, President Donald John Trump was born in Queens, New York City.

Today, Trump's plan is to "Make America Great Again," renegotiate trade treaties that build up the American working and middle class, reestablish our national borders with a fair immigration policy, welcome and protect Christians via national and domestic policies, and enforce the U.S. Constitution and Bill of Rights.

In many respects, Trump's goals are the opposite of the Bilderberg group and the globalists, and that's why they see him as the single greatest threat to their technocratic-feudal system.

In our bestselling FaithWords/Hachette book, [*Trumpocalypse: The End-Times President, a Battle Against the Globalist Elite, and the Countdown to Armageddon*](#), written by Pulitzer Prize-nominated investigative journalist and former *Los Angeles Daily News* reporter Troy Anderson and I, we explore why the elite view Trump as their greatest threat and reveal the driving secret behind Trump's life that caused him not to sell out like so many other billionaires and members of the elite

so that he could as president seek to “Make America Great Again” – not just as a marketing slogan, but from his heart.

Let’s start first, though, with a look at the agenda of the top-secret Bilderberg conference earlier this month in Turin, Italy. The published agenda for Bilderberg 2018 is:

- Populism in Europe
- The inequality challenge
- The future of work
- Artificial intelligence
- The US before midterms
- Free trade
- US world leadership
- Russia
- Quantum computing
- Saudi Arabia and Iran
- The “Post-Truth” world
- Current events

The ‘Post-Truth’ World

One of the most disturbing topics that was discussed by the globalist elite at Bilderberg 2018 is, “The ‘Post-Truth world.’”

The Bilderberg 2018 “post-truth” discussion is going to center around how the globalist elite through the Bilderberg conference, the Council on Foreign Relations and the Trilateral Commission will use science, technology and propaganda to destroy what they call “fake news,” which in most cases means the true news, or alternative media, that communicates the truth and facts based on evidence.

The mainstream media is controlled by just a handful of globalist corporations and created the propaganda term “fake news” to silence the alternative media and prevent them from exposing the elite’s lies. But with the help of Trump during his election campaign, the term “fake news” backfired and

became the label for much of the mainstream media.

'The Thought Police,' 'Thought Crimes,' and Hate Speech

The globalist elite want to totally control all belief systems, opinions, the flow of information, and all thoughts in what novelist George Orwell called "The Thought Police." In Orwell's 1949 book, *1984*, "The Thought Police" was run by a totalitarian dictatorship called "Big Brother."

It's interesting to note that the mainstream media in the United States, for all practical purposes, ignored Bilderberg 2018 in Turin, Italy, as they have done every year. The propaganda put out by the Bilderberg conference is Orwellian in every sense. Through the mainstream media and other institutions that they control, the Bilderberg group are masters of Orwell's "Doublethink," accusing people of "thought crimes" by accusing them of consuming "fake news," the use of non-politically correct words, hate speech, etc.

The whole Bilderberg group discussion about the "Post-Truth" world is right out of Orwell's *1984* and is an example of "Doublethink." Doublethink means the power of holding two contradictory beliefs in one's mind simultaneously and accepting both.

Other mind-control terms from *1984* include, "War is peace. Freedom is slavery. Ignorance is strength." Each one of these phrases represents complete contradictions, yet they are accepted as truth by the unconscious mind.

If your mind was functioning as God created it then the idea of holding two completely contradictory beliefs in your mind at the same time you would totally reject as being irrational, but if you are the product of being scientifically dumbed down through media and the educational system beginning in pre-school, your brain would neurologically would not be able perceive this as absurd.

Again, Orwell wrote his book *1984* in 1949, and yet he had access to knowledge about societies' futuristic technologies and the modern science of mind control. For example, Orwell wrote about a "Big Government" that conducts mass surveillance on its citizens by watching and listening to them through their television sets. The clear majority of Americans today have little or no idea that mass surveillance is possible through their television sets, and if they do know about this, they think it just became a reality with the advent of HD digital flat screen television sets.

Orwell understood how a totalitarian government needs to use mass surveillance to spy on its people and the role that technology plays. One of the most famous quotes from Orwell's *1984* is "Big Brother is Watching You."

'Big Brother is Watching You'

One of the primary purposes of mass surveillance technology, which currently operates through the Internet, social media, television sets, cell phones, laptop and other computers, and numerous other electronic devices that people have no clue that they involve mass surveillance technologies, is to enforce the reality that you are constantly being monitored, so you better think and act exactly as you've been programmed to.

Orwell wrote, "Orthodoxy means not thinking – not needing to think. Orthodoxy is unconsciousness." This is what "Big Brother" used in *1984*, where the "Thought Police" limit people's thinking to specific "politically correct" mind-control words, and if you say anything that it outside of that tiny shoebox of consciousness, you are punished in many ways.

This is the way our media and culture operate with things like "global warming," which was proven to be untrue, so the they changed it to "climate change."

Aldous Huxley, one of the primary intellectual leaders of

controlling the masses through scientific mind control and the author of *Brave New World*, referred to the “scientific dictatorship” in which the globalist elite have the right to turn ordinary people and their children into slaves through scientific mind control and genetic breeding. When Huxley was giving a lecture to a convention of neuropsychiatrists at the University of California, Berkley in 1961, he openly said, “that in the truly effective scientific dictatorship, the people will not even know that they are slaves and they will learn to love their slavery or servitude” through scientific mind control and programming. This is what Huxley’s novel *Brave New World* was all about.

Make no mistake, the globalists and Bilderberg are escalating their total war on truth through the science of persuasion and mind control designed to control the global narratives, which means censoring, destroying and removing alternative news programs and suppressing their content on social media.

The globalist elite, Bilderberg, Council on Foreign Relations and the ruling globalist institutions are creating what science fiction author and head of military intelligence for Great Britain H.G. Wells termed the “World Brain.” The important thing is that narratives generating the neurological pathways of the “World Brain” are created by what Nazi leader Adolf Hitler called “The Big Lie.”

Elite Creating Illusory ‘Babylon’ Paradise Via Total War on Truth

Today, the globalist elite are using technology, scientific mind control, and Artificial Intelligence to create an illusory paradise – or “Babylon” – built on a total war against truth.

It’s no accident that Wells personally trained and hired Julian Huxley, who was the first head of the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization and

developed a global educational program to indoctrinate the masses. Wells also trained Huxley who wrote *Brave New World* and developed the concept of the scientific dictatorship.

The “scientific dictatorship” is built on the premise that you can program the masses via the media using scientific mind control and propaganda.

It’s interesting that the front cover of *The Beatles’ June 2, 1967 Sgt. Pepper Lonely Hearts Club Band* album features what appears to be *The Beatles* heroes H.G. Wells, Aldous Huxley, Karl Marx, William Burroughs, Aleister Crowley and others.

What’s interesting about these names is that many of these people were the leaders of the movement toward a world socialist government. Some of the people on the cover of the album were highly creative science fiction authors and high-ranking members of British intelligence. Others were involved in developing scientific mind control to control the masses like the “Great Satanist” Crowley who worked for British intelligence spying on Hitler during World War II and Karl Marx, coauthor of *The Communist Manifesto*.

Whether they knew it or not, *The Beatles* were used as an instrument of mass mind control to promote globalism, socialism, the use of drugs like LSD and marijuana, Eastern mysticism, the occult, the sexual revolution and the new world order.

John Lennon’s song, “Imagine,” promoted anti-Christian themes by telling the listener, “Imagine there’s no heaven,” “Imagine there is no hell,” “Imagine there’s no countries,” “Imagine there is no religion,” “Imagine no possessions and people sharing all the world,” “Imagine there is no greed or hunger,” and the ending verse, “And the world will be as one.”

The lyrics of Lennon’s song reflect precisely the goals of the globalist elite in bringing about their global government, economic system and religion. Also, the lyrics are heavily

focused on destroying Christianity.

But, ultimately "Imagine" is about propaganda built on lies to bring about a new world order. Since the time that "Imagine" was released in 1971, the world's richest people, the globalist elite who represent about 1 percent of the world's population, now own about 99 percent of the world's wealth.

In fact, at the time of Lennon's death at the hands of an assassin, Lennon had a net worth of about \$500 million. In today's dollars that amount would be far higher.

The globalist elite who promote social justice, the fair redistribution of wealth and the promise of a utopian society, or what Karl Marx called "a workers' paradise" that would bring heaven to earth, are just using empty words to tranquilize the masses. The elite have absolutely no plans of sharing the wealth. They intend to rule and reign over planet earth like kings and queens while enslaving the masses through social engineering, indoctrination, propaganda and subtle forms of mind control.

Mystery, Babylon the Great – The Luciferian World System



In what the book of Revelation refers to as “Mystery, Babylon the Great – the Mother of Harlots,” which represents the present Luciferian world system, the kings of the earth and the super-wealthy merchants become rich by “fornicating with Mystery, Babylon –The Mother of Harlots.”

The term “fornicating” from Revelation 18:3 refers to the fact that the kings of the earth such as prime ministers, presidents and those with great power, along with the financial elite and heads of multinational corporations, or the “merchants” who became rich due to the power of Babylon, are prospering because of their spiritual union with Lucifer, who is the temporary god of this present world system known as “Mystery, Babylon – the Mother of Harlots.” We explored this in great depth in our bestselling globalism expose, [The Babylon Code: Solving the Bible’s Greatest End-Times Mystery](#), the first book in *The Babylon Code* series. The second book in the series is [Trumpocalypse](#).

In the world system of “Mystery, Babylon,” the globalist elite

make billions and trillions of dollars through secretive trade treaties and other means. Here, fornication means idolatry and the worship of a false god or gods by nations, individuals, a world state, or the new world order. It can also refer to the church or the pure Bride of Christ who has become unfaithful to her husband Christ by worshipping false gods.

“For all the nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her (Babylon) fornication, the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth have become rich through the abundance of her luxury.”
(Revelation 18:3)

When discussing things like the globalist elite, Bilderberg and the Council on Foreign Relations, it would be a serious mistake to paint all members of these groups with an overly simplistic broad brush and Marvel cartoon-like character depictions as either good or evil.

First, we are talking about a complex network of individuals and families who in many cases have different belief systems and values yet are members directly or indirectly tied to international banking families, the Bilderberg group, Council on Foreign Relations and other globalist groups.

It's true that some of the highest-level members of the globalist elite are those who would consider themselves ethical humanists and atheists. To, whatever degree, there are those who practice the teachings of Crowley and the occult. But there are also those who are Christians, and I have met many humanists and atheists who hold higher ethical principles than many Christians I've known.

I've been good childhood friends with some people who are at the highest levels of what could be called the globalist elite who were exceptionally good, moral and ethical when we were young, and as far as I'm aware, they still hold to those values.

Globalist Elite Wouldn't Hesitate to Sacrifice Millions

However, at the same time, within what is called the globalist elite, there are men and women who considers themselves amoral. They believe they are beyond any restraints in terms of traditional ideas of right and wrong. These same people would not hesitate to make a decision that could destroy the lives of countless millions of people through economic crisis, famine, war, or radical population reduction programs that could kill billions of people, all in the name of saving mankind and saving the earth.

They hold to various belief systems such as the Malthusian belief that all of mankind's problems are due to excessive population growth, which allows them to make decisions without feeling remorse or conflict. In fact, they believe they are empowered to do those things.

This is the true inner belief system of many of the globalist elite. Zbigniew Brzezinski, one of the highest-level leaders among the globalist elite, wrote in his book, *Between Two Ages – America's Role in the Technotronic Era*, that:

"The technotronic era involves the gradual appearance of a more controlled society. Such a society would be dominated by an elite, unrestrained by traditional values. Soon it will be possible to assert almost continuous surveillance over every citizen and maintain up-to-date complete files containing even the most personal information about the citizen. These files will be subject to instantaneous retrieval by the authorities."

Make no mistake what Brzezinski is saying when he writes, "The technotronic era involves the gradual appearance of a more controlled society. Such a society would be dominated by an elite, unrestrained by traditional values."

Brzezinski is openly disclosing the belief systems and plans of some of the globalist elite like David Rockefeller, the

Council on Foreign Relations, the Bilderberg group and Trilateral Commission. This doesn't mean that everyone who belongs to these groups believes in this.

Information is compartmentalized, and I would imagine that celebrity figureheads for the United Nations, a globalist elite organization, like Bono, Angelina Jolie, Brad Pitt and others don't quite get it.

Meanwhile, there are higher-level members of the Bilderberg group and other globalist institutions who are cultural celebrities known for their compassion, kindness, commitment to social justice, diversity, positive social activism, feeding the hungry and doing good works to alleviate suffering around the world, who are celebrated for their integrity and human kindness, and they are often heroes and heroines.

Yet there is a dark veneer beneath this Illuminati mask depicted in Hollywood Director Stanley Kubrick's movie *Eyes Wide Shut* starring Tom Cruise and Nicole Kidman. In the film, Cruise's character shows up at a perverse Illuminati ball where occult rituals and sexual rites are performed in a scene that was shot at a Rothschild estate.

The highest-level members of the occult globalist elite are aware of "The Plan," and they are behind Brzezinski's dictatorship through a technocratic elite and the "scientific dictatorship" called for by Aldous Huxley.

When Brzezinski, Huxley and others in the globalist elite say things like, "such a society would be dominated by an elite unrestrained by traditional values," Brzezinski is speaking on behalf of himself and the globalist elite and he means precisely what he is saying: "Such a society would be dominated by an elite."

Those words are not meant to be softened, nor are we to falsely assume that he is speaking metaphorically or in some humanistic compassionate sense.

Brzezinski is talking about the “scientific dictatorship” discussed by Huxley in which the masses of ordinary people are dominated and subjugated by brute, violent and cruel force which forces them to be total slaves.

But it’s worse than that. The slaves of ancient empires like Babylon and Egypt, along with the American elite who bought slaves from Africa, all had some limited amount of freedom and a very small amount of alleviation from their slave conditions, either by some tiny degree of human kindness or by default.

When most people hear this kind of language, they subconsciously superimpose a humanitarian filter over it because they rationally cannot bring themselves to believe in the reality of the truly horrific reality that is being spoken of.

In the same way, the masses of people in Germany and around the world couldn’t bring themselves to accept the reality of the Holocaust where over 7 billion people died, both Jews and non-Jews. They existed in a state of psychological denial and would say, “It can’t happen here.”

‘It Can’t Happen Here’

Brzezinski and other members of the elite have an entirely different inner belief system and moral system. When Brzezinski says, “such a society would be dominated by an elite *unrestrained by traditional values*,” he means that the elite have transcended Judeo-Christian values such as an absolute moral right and wrong.

The globalist elite operate from a purely humanist sense of consciousness, and in the worst sense of the word. They believe in a Darwinian and occultic viewpoint where, “only the fittest survive,” “might makes right” and genetically superior people have the full right to dominate, control, enslave, kill and do anything they want to both adults and children because

they believe in a godless universe where man has not been created in the image of God, but rather is here by pure evolutionary and random chance.

As such, in their world, there is no concern for “loving thy neighbor as thyself,” agape or spiritual love, or even guilt. Every brutality and unspeakable cruelty is justified because they believe we live in an existential world, the kind of world written about by German philosopher Friedrich Nietzsche, author of *The Will to Power*, that taught that “might makes right.”

Bertrand Russell, one of the leading planners of a globalist world government, wrote in his 1953 book, *The Impact of Science on Society*, that, “I do not pretend that birth control is the only way in which population can be kept from increasing. There are others, which, one must suppose, opponents of birth control would prefer. War, as I remarked a moment ago, has hitherto been disappointing in this respect, but perhaps bacteriological war may prove more effective. If a Black Death could be spread throughout the world once in every generation survivors could procreate freely without making the world too full... The state of affairs might be somewhat unpleasant, but what of that? Really high-minded people are indifferent to happiness, especially other people’s.”

Russell was not joking. He believed in the use of weapons of mass destruction on human populations as a means of mass population reduction. Russell believed in a godless universe and the sheer brute force of Social Darwinism. “I believe that, owing to men’s folly, a world-government will only be established by force, and will therefore be at first cruel and despotic,” Russell wrote.

Noam Chomsky and ‘Manufacturing Consent’

Beginning in 1912, during the administration of President Woodrow Wilson, scientists trained in Great Britain by people

like H.G. Wells, Julian Huxley, Aldous Huxley and many other scientists and intelligence experts came to the United States after World War I and began to use propaganda techniques described as, “manufacturing popular democratic consent,” or what political theorist Noam Chomsky referred to as “manufacturing consent.”

This involved the use of scientific social engineering, persuasion, brainwashing and propaganda to shape the beliefs and ideas of the public through the media.

In our book, [*Trumpocalypse*](#), we feature our interview with Noam Chomsky, author of *Manufacturing Consent: The Political Economy of the Mass Media*, who argues that the mainstream media in the United States and around the world is totally controlled by powerful globalists and their multinational corporations that use social engineering, or scientific mind control, to “manufacture consent,” or a belief in fictional narratives that benefit the globalist elite at the expense of the working and middle class.

The original term, “manufacturing popular democratic consent,” was coined by journalist Walter Lippmann who worked closely with President Wilson and pioneered building a social science army within the United States that would use propaganda techniques and scientific mind control against American citizens.

Lippmann was trained during World War I at the British psychological warfare and propaganda headquarters at the Wellington House near London. This was a secret team that included Sigmund Freud’s nephew, Edward Bernays, who went on to become the father of modern public relations and a master of propaganda.

In his book, *Public Opinion*, Lippman wrote that it is through the mass media and modern mass communications such as movies and radio that most people develop the “pictures in their

heads" of themselves, of others, of their needs and purposes, and their relationships. Lippman believed that most people have a desire to reduce complicated problems into easily solvable and overly simplistic formulas. Most people form their opinions not based on rational thinking, but by what they believe others around them believe, which is irrational and childish, but Lippman created his science of propaganda on this principle. For most people truth and objective facts are not an important part of their decision-making process.

Lippmann also observed that the mere appearance of reports in the media bestow a kind of magical aura of reality upon those stories. Most people are convinced that if something weren't true or factual that it wouldn't be reported in the media. Conversely, the average individual believes that just because it's reported in the media that it must be a fact.

Lippmann also observed that people whose fame is built up by the media are "opinion leaders" with as much power to change public opinion as political figures. That's why so many movie stars, television talk show hosts, and pop music stars have so much power to lead the public in any direction they choose. This was the function of John Lennon and countless other music stars, Hollywood celebrities and famous people.

Interestingly, as far back as the 1920s, Lippmann wrote that mass public opinion is ultimately determined by the desires of the elite, the super-rich, and others who secretly control the world, and that their primary headquarters is in London. Notice how many of the thinkers and leaders in international finance, the musical celebrities, and the sciences of propaganda and social engineering all come from London.

Lippmann commented that manufacturing public opinion by the elite requires organizers who are a "specialized class" that operate through "intelligence bureaus" and control the content and flow of information from the mainstream media, film, radio, print, television, etc.

All-Out Deep State Attack on Trump

The all-out attack against Trump beginning during the election process and continuing to this very moment reveals a highly centralized and organized comprehensive strategy by all forms of media that are controlled by just a handful of globalist corporations to attempt to block him from achieving any of his goals and remove him from office.

Never in the history of politics has any American president and his family been subjected to this level of ridicule, lies, propaganda, scientific mind control and persuasion at a completely unprecedented level and magnitude never seen before in America and in most of the world.

The globalist elite and the Deep State that they control are waging a total psychological war against Trump to destroy him. The reason for this, is that Trump does not share the beliefs, ideology and goals of the globalist elite.

The uniformity, narratives, talking points, personal attacks against Trump by numerous former presidents, celebrity journalists, television news commentators, television talk show hosts, movie stars, tech company giants, big-name politicians and the richest and most powerful people in the world, reveals that all of this is being deliberately coordinated at the highest levels by a global shadow government and an international Deep State.

It's not an accident that the Council on Foreign Relations, which is directly connected to Bilderberg group, openly presented a full-on Orwellian media presentation in which Richard Stengel, former *Time* managing editor and Under Secretary of State for Public Diplomacy and Public Affairs in the Obama Administration, at a university forum organized by the CFR, openly promoted the idea that governments need to direct propaganda at their own domestic populations.

"Basically, every country creates their own narrative story,"

Stengel said. "My old job at the State Department was what people used to joke [call] the chief propagandist job. I'm not against propaganda, every country does it and they have to do it to their own population and I don't necessarily think it's that awful."

It's not that the CFR and governments have not been directing propaganda toward their people since the founding of the CFR. It's simply that a major leader from within the CFR has never so openly and boldly promoted a right to propaganda.

"A single organization controls almost everything you see, hear, and read in the media and they've been handpicking your leaders for decades," wrote Matt Agorist in January 29, 2018 The Free Thought Project article titled, "WikiLeaks Exposes How Council on Foreign Relations Controls Most All Mainstream Media." "It is no secret that over the last (four) decades, (the) mainstream media has been consolidated from dozens of competing companies to only six. Hundreds of channels, websites, news outlets, newspapers, and magazines, making up (90) percent of all media, is controlled by very few people – giving Americans the illusion of choice."

Bilderberg, CFR and Trilateral Commission Control Mainstream Media

WikiLeaks and the Swiss Propaganda Research (SPR) center put together for the first time a detailed chart entitled, "The American Empire and Its Media," with the words, "Bilderberg Group," "Council on Foreign Relations" and "Trilateral Commission" below it. The chart shows the pictures of the faces of the people who run this media empire, the corporate logos, a detailed list of names and companies, and how they control the entire mainstream media through investments holdings. The [chart](#) will answer many of your questions about various media personalities and why they were put into positions of power in the first place.

The Bilderberg Group, the Council on Foreign Relations and the Trilateral Commission are the primary nodes of power for the globalist elites and the shadow government.

Meanwhile, the CFR is a key cog in the hub of Washington think-tanks that promote endless war. As former U.S. Army Major Todd Pierce described it, these think tanks act as the “primary provocateurs” using “‘psychological suggestiveness’ to create a false narrative of danger from some foreign entity with the objective being to create paranoia within the U.S. population that it is under imminent threat of attack or takeover.”

Pierce’s words are an academic way of saying that the Bilderberg Group, CFR and Trilateral Commission are employing a domestic form of psychological warfare against the American people.

The Revolving Presidential-CFR Door

The past four presidents before Trump have all been members of the CFR as well as a sizable percentage of their cabinets. President George H. W. Bush was a director of the CFR, who was replaced by a member of the CFR, former President Bill Clinton, who was replaced by a family member of the CFR, former President George W. Bush, who was replaced by former President Barack Obama, who became the Bilderberg’s choice for president after flying to an annual Bilderberg meeting and who placed many CFR members in his cabinet.

One would assume that although Trump was never a member of the CFR, the reason that he filled the White House with numerous CFR members was because, like it or not, the CFR and Bilderberg group essentially rule America and the world. Therefore, if you want to accomplish anything at all, you are going to have to, to whatever degree, work with the people who control the global system.

The Bilderberg Group’s goals are:

♠ One global identity for planet earth, on both the human level and one set of universal human values. This will create a “World Brain” based on the idea of the collective developed by communism. The individual will become the enemy and the very concept of individuality will be erased. However, just like there are special rules for special people in communist nations, individuals and their families among the globalist elite will be allowed to keep their individual identities.

♠ Centralized control of the world’s populations via “mind control.” In other words, controlling world public opinion through media, social media and the Internet.

♠ A new world order with no middle class, only “rulers and servants (serfs),” or slaves and rulers, and, of course, no democracy.

♠ “A zero-growth society” without prosperity or progress for the common person, only greater wealth and power for the rulers.

♠ Manufactured crises and perpetual wars based on the secret society motto, “Order Out of Chaos.”

♠ Total control of education to program the public mind and train those chosen for various roles. Parents and students will not be allowed to choose their own careers. A person’s lifelong career will be selected by the government through a series of computerized evaluations and psychological tests.

♠ A centralized global government with control of all foreign and domestic policies.

♠ The UN or some other entity will become a world government with its own laws and military. All people will be “global citizens.”

Two Kinds of World States

Under this global system, there will be two kind of world states, a spectacular one for the globalist elite and a world state where people will not know they're slaves. The key to making all this happen is education and indoctrination.

Beginning in 1917 when John Dewey, the father of public education, returned from the communist revolution in Russia, the elite began their plan of absolute control of education to program the public mind and train those chosen for various roles.

Aldous Huxley's brother, Julian Huxley, was the first head of UNESCO, which was the global educational division of the United Nations designed to a create a single global curriculum to indoctrinate students. Its primary educational program is called Common Core.

Meanwhile, the elite use trade treaties like the TPP, NAFTA and WTO to do an end run around the U.S. Constitution and transfer wealth, jobs and manufacturing to countries outside the United States. Notice that starting at the exact same time that these trade treaties were implemented, the American people began to lose good-paying jobs as decent jobs were outsourced to Third World nations and manufacturing plants were moved to Third World nations. The purpose of this was to lower the standard of living of the American middle class and raise the standard of those living in Third World nations.

Again, the reason for the uniformity of the unending attacks on Trump is that Trump represents a vision of America and the world the elite despise. The elite want to rule the world and the massive rise of populism in America, throughout Europe and other regions, is primarily due to Trump. The elite don't want populism because populism expresses the will of the people and not the will of the elite. In America, our Constitution begins with, "We the People," which is something the elite want to destroy.

In addition to trade treaties and outsourcing, the replacement of human jobs by robots, cyborgs and androids with Artificial Intelligence is set to explode.



The elite know that there will be revolts of large numbers of people around the world if they lose their jobs to robots. As such, certain governments around the world are already publicly discussing guaranteeing their people a comfortable annual salary, if they should lose their jobs.

But just how long do you think that governments and the elite are going to pay comfortable annual salaries to people that are not working? They will do it for as long as it takes to make a transition, but once that happens those annual salaries will end.

When George Orwell, Aldous Huxley and others in the elite told us that Big Brother governments would arise, they didn't calculate into their equations things like Artificial Intelligence, transhumanism, microchip implants, computer-to-brain interfaces, the internet and social media.

Soon it will be possible to for Artificial Intelligence to upload the consciousness of one person, including a synthetic artificially intelligent consciousness, or take over an existing human consciousness in a human body, and totally control it.

In terms of rulers and slaves, this will allow the rulers to use Artificial Intelligence to dominate the minds of once ordinary people, eliminate their individual consciousness, and create a "World Brain" for a slave population.

© 2018 Paul McGuire – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Paul McGuire: newmediavoice@aol.com

Resist The LGBT Propaganda Agenda

It's the summer of 2018 and many children are at home enjoying a school break. It's a good time for family gatherings and family discussions. Summer will eventually come to a close, and moms and dads across America will have to send their children back to school in the fall.

Many parents of faith know that their children are being taught non-Judeo-Christian values in the school systems, namely that homosexuality and heterosexuality are both equal and perfectly normal. But many parents and grandparents and other guardians of today's children don't know how to protect their children from the poisonous doctrines of sexual immorality and homosexuality that they are receiving in the public schools.

Not everyone can homeschool or afford to place their children in private schools.

What else can be done?

You can contact your local school board and see if they will listen. Fat chance.



You can contact your local congressman / congresswoman to see if he / she will take action to protect the children. That would be an exercise in futility.

What else can one do?

PROVERBS 22:6 (NKJV):

Train up a child in the way he should go, and when he is old he will not depart from it.

Because of the perverse culture in America, today's children need to be informed on sexuality much sooner than many parents would like them to be.

Either parents and guardians will train up their children or the culture will. This is a spiritual war and the LGBT people are coming for the children.

JOSHUA 24:15 (NKJV):

But as for me and my house, we will serve YHWH (the Lord).

The following article will help America's parents and grandparents to train up their children in righteous sexual morality.

For a pdf printout of this article, click [here](#).

RESIST THE LGBT (LESBIAN, GAY, BISEXUAL, TRANSGENDER) PROPAGANDA

A Printout for Children in America's Public Schools

Attention Students / Youth of America,

This article has been prepared for you to refute the indoctrination, lies, and propaganda of the LGBT agenda and

the equality in gay sex and marriage teachings that kids have been receiving in the public school system as part of their "education."

On June 26, 2015, in a divided 5-4 ruling, the United States Supreme Court defied Almighty God by ruling that same-sex couples can marry nationwide. Up until recently, marriage has always been rightly understood to be a union between a man and a woman. The U.S. Supreme Court can defy God, but they cannot overrule the Supreme Ruler of the Universe. God has already issued His instructions on what marriage is and has rendered His rulings on those who pervert His instructions on marriage.

God created man and then created a woman, to be a comparable helper and sex partner for man.

GENESIS 1:27 (NKJV):

God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them.

GENESIS 2:18,24 (NKJV):

And the Lord God said, "It is not good that man should be alone; I will make him a helper comparable to him."

Therefore a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh.

God created mankind male and female and He created men and women to be joined together through sexual intercourse, in marriage. Only the union between a man and woman can produce a child, which is the primary purpose of sexual intercourse, not pleasure, which is secondary.

Jesus (Yeshua), in the New Testament, also confirmed that marriage was between a man and a woman.

MATTHEW 19:4-5 / MARK 10:6-8 (NKJV):

Jesus (Yeshua) said to them, "He who made them at the beginning 'made them male and female,' and said, 'For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined

to his wife, and the two shall become one flesh''

What does God through the Bible say about two gay or lesbian people having sex and / or marrying?

LEVITICUS 18:22 (NKJV):

You shall not have sexual relations with a male as with a woman. It is an abomination.

LEVITICUS 20:13 (NKJV):

If a man has sexual relations with a male as he does with a woman, both of them have committed an abomination.

Abomination: something regarded with disgust or hatred.

Homosexuality is something God has declared and ruled as disgusting. Over the course of the last few decades, agenda-driven homosexual advocates and their puppet politicians have been working tirelessly to change public opinion on the issue of homosexuality.

In the 1980's, their message was to TOLERATE the homosexual lifestyle.

In the 1990's their message was to ACCEPT the homosexual lifestyle.

In the 2000's their message was to DECRIMINALIZE the homosexual lifestyle (and all acts of sodomy).

In the 2010's their message was to EQUALIZE the homosexual lifestyle.

In 2015 the United States Supreme Court granted gays the right to MARRY.

The LGBT agenda did not stop in 2015; it is ongoing. The goal? Total societal traditional family breakdown, increased sexual promiscuity, and sexual immorality mixed with sexual orientation identity confusion. They want to shape children's minds in schools, where kids are trapped in a confined environment and have to listen to and comply with their teachers. The LGBT people are going after kids when they are

learning in school, when kids are impressionable and vulnerable.

What about transgenders who identify with being the opposite sex and feel that they are trapped in the wrong body?

Transgenders were once rightly ruled as being mentally ill and received medical treatment. Due to political pressure, American society has catered to the mentally ill transgender persons, appeasing them in their depraved state of mind, rather than getting them the mental treatment that they need.

DEUTERONOMY 22:5 (NKJV):

A woman shall not wear anything that pertains to a man, nor shall a man put on a woman's clothing, for all who do so are an abomination to the Lord your God.

JEREMIAH 13:23 (NKJV):

Can the Ethiopian change his skin color or the leopard its spots?

Just as a man cannot change his skin color and a leopard cannot change its spots, no man can become a woman and a woman cannot become a man. There is NO SUCH THING as a sex change operation, because the person who undergoes such an operation does not have their sexual gender changed, but mutilated. Any person who has gone under a sex change operation is a perverted, walking, talking, living, and breathing abomination.

ISAIAH 5:20 (NKJV):

Woe to those who call evil good, and good evil!

Why are educators teaching children the LGBT agenda, something that is evil, as good?

Teachers with higher moral standards have been systematically rooted out of the public school system through education bureaucrats. Teachers are forced to comply with the state-

controlled LGBT curriculum. If a teacher refuses to teach children the LGBT lifestyle as being normal, healthy, equal, and acceptable, then that teacher will be forced to resign. The education bureaucrats control what children learn in school and they control who they hire and keep employed to teach the children.

EDUCATORS WHO TEACH THE LGBT LIFESTYLE AS ACCEPTABLE ARE FOOLS AND LIARS

ROMANS 1:22-27 (NKJV):

Professing to be wise, they BECAME FOOLS...

Therefore God also gave them up to uncleanness, in the lusts of their hearts, to dishonor their bodies among themselves, who exchanged the truth of God for A LIE...

For this reason God gave them up to vile passions. For even their women exchanged the natural use for what is against nature. Likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the woman, burned in their lust for one another, men with men committing what is shameful, and receiving in themselves the penalty of their error which was due.

Jesus (Yeshua) has also issued a ruling on educators, those who are confusing children about the truth, to those who are teaching and corrupting impressionable kids to sin and accept evil.

MATTHEW 18:6 (NKJV):

“Whoever causes one of these little ones who believe in Me to sin, it would be better for him if a millstone were hung around his neck, and he were drowned in the depth of the sea.”

God is the Lawgiver, and His laws and rulings do not change. Homosexuality and all other related sexual perversions are an abomination and they will remain an abomination. No court of man or any schoolteacher can overrule God.

JAMES 4:12 (NKJV):

There is one Lawgiver, who is able to save and to destroy.

HEBREWS 13:8 (NKJV):

Jesus Christ is the same yesterday, today, and forever.

MATTHEW 24:35 / MARK 13:31 / LUKE 21:33 (NKJV):

“Heaven and earth will pass away, but My words will by no means pass away.”

Youth of America, REBEL and RESIST! DO NOT be deceived by the indoctrination of the LGBT agenda, what your educators are teaching you in school. Their goal is to ensnare you into a sexually perverted lifestyle, which is an abomination to Almighty God, and deny you the blessings of sex and family through marriage, which have been ordained by God to be exclusively between a man and a woman.

© 2018 George Lujack – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail George Lujack: georgelujack@gmail.com

**Democrats Change Their Trump
Hating Strategy in Hopes of
Fooling The People And
Defeating GOP In November**

By NWV Senior Political News Writer, Jim Kouri



The Democratic Party appears to have read the proverbial tea leaves regarding the already chaotic Trump-Russia Collusion case being investigated by the already tarnished Special Counsel Robert Mueller and are now seeking a [new controversy](#) along with the Democrats' propaganda machine a/k/a the elite news media.

What they have discovered – or think they've discovered – is the increasing criticism directed at the Trump administration's decision to [separate children](#) from their illegal-alien parents at the border.

One of Florida's Democratic congressional candidates, [Matt Haggman, has already taken to the airwaves with an expensive political ad campaign plus appearances on shows that offer widespread news coverage of his positions.](#) [Matthaggman.com](#)

For example, on Thursday night, Haggman appeared on the top-rated Fox News Channel show *Tucker Carlson* to argue the need to abolition one of the Homeland Security Department's busiest bureaus, [Immigration and Customs Enforcement](#) (ICE).

Haggman, is running for the Democratic nomination in Florida's



27th Congressional District, which has a history of voting for radical leftist Democrats. In the beginning of the latest illegal alien surge when Border Patrol and ICE agents arrested the lawbreakers, but sent their children – or young ones they

claimed were their children to childcare centers, the Democrats and their media sycophants began a new anti-Trump strategy.

He first announced his support to abolish ICE earlier this month: “ICE was created in 2003. We’re talking about a 15-year-old agency that has far overstepped its intended, national security function and is sucking up government resources to deport families and detain children.”

Since then, backlash against Trump’s policy has been gaining among the Democrats, some Republicans and news media outlets. The media is reporting on the [detention facilities](#), at times using photographs and video footage of children being detained during the Obama administration..

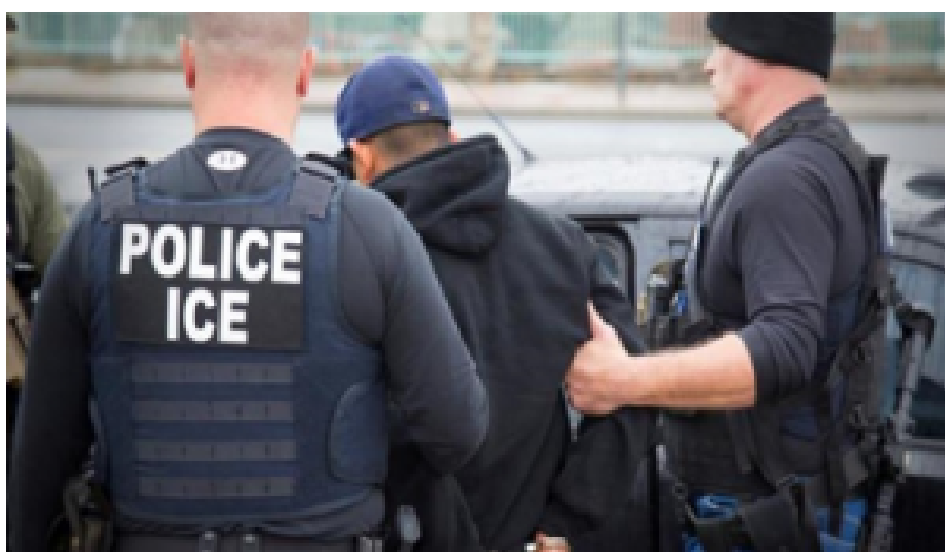
Haggman, using a 15-second political ad, is telling Americans that ICE should be abolished: “ICE under Trump targets children. In Congress, I’ll work to close ICE down. We can protect our borders without being cruel to kids.”

“It’s at once comical and sad that these Democrats care so much for children’s lives. If only they showed as much concern over the daily killings of youngsters in Chicago. Why aren’t

they complaining about kids being murdered in Detroit or San Francisco or Camden, NJ?" former police captain and drug enforcement official Anthony LaGrasso. "I'll tell you why: it's because complaining about those cities reminds Americans that they are run by the Democrats who couldn't stop a crime of our lives depended on it," quipped LaGrasso.

While Mr. Haggman paints ICE and it's law enforcement officers with the broadest of brushstrokes, he fails to mention the fact that ICE agents, especially those assigned to the Homeland Security Investigations division.

**ICE
ACCOMPLISHMENTS
AND ACTIVE
CASES:**



According to officials at ICE, who sent the National Association of Chiefs of Police a number of incident reports and statements, these lawman have succeeded in capturing, imprisoning and deporting some of the most dangerous men and women walking America's streets:

NEWARK, NJ – Within the past week, U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement's (ICE) Enforcement and Removal Operations (ERO) removed two public safety threats to their respective countries of origin.

ERO officers removed Frank Adonay Gonzalez Valdez, an El Salvadoran national with MS-13 affiliations, June 15 and transferred him to the custody of El Salvadoran law enforcement authorities upon his arrival in his home country.

Gonzalez was initially encountered by U.S. Customs and Border Protection Sept. 13 when he tried to enter the U.S. without a valid nonimmigrant visa. He was entered into removal proceedings, and on May 15, an immigration judge issued him a removal order. Days later, ICE was notified that Gonzalez was the subject of an active arrest warrant in El Salvador for affiliation with terrorist organizations (MS-13).

ERO officers removed Andrew Wall, an Irish national and member of the organized crime syndicate "Cock-Wall Gang," June 19 and transferred him to the custody of local authorities at Ireland's Dublin Airport. Wall served time for manslaughter in his home country and was wanted there for possession of articles that can be used in theft. He entered the U.S. through the [Visa Waiver Program](#), but failed to depart by Feb. 1, 2017, in accordance with the terms of his admission. On Dec. 20, 2017, he was arrested for shoplifting and employing a juvenile in the commission of a crime in South Plainfield, New Jersey. In January 2018, ERO arrested him on immigration violations and confirmed he had outstanding warrants in Ireland.

ALEXANDRIA, Va. – A Honduran national pleaded guilty today to illegal reentry after removal and conspiring with others to transport illegal aliens to various locations in the United States.

1. Zachary Terwilliger, U.S. Attorney for the Eastern District of Virginia, and Patrick J. Lechleitner, Special Agent in Charge of U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement's (ICE) Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Washington, D.C., and Colonel Edwin C. Roessler Jr., Fairfax County Chief of Police, made the announcement after Senior U.S. District Judge Claude M. Hilton accepted the plea.

According to court documents, Danny Josue Zelaya-Ortiz, aka "Jose Castro", 29, was part of a conspiracy to charge illegal

aliens in the United States a fee for transporting them from Texas to other states across the country.

In April 2018, Zelaya-Ortiz picked up at least six alien passengers, all of whom had been smuggled into the United States from the Mexico border. Zelaya was driving the passengers towards Maryland and the New York area when his vehicle was stopped in Virginia by Fairfax County Police on April 25, 2018. He was cited for an improper vehicle tag display and driving without an operator's license. Homeland Security Investigations special agents responded to the scene after it was determined Zelaya-Ortiz and the passengers had no lawful status in the United States.

Zelaya-Ortiz admitted he knew the passengers were illegal aliens and that he received payments for his role in the scheme. At the time of the crime, Zelaya-Ortiz had been in the country illegally after having been twice removed by immigration officials.

NEW YORK – U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement's (ICE) Enforcement and Removal Operations (ERO) removed an Ecuadorian national Friday who is wanted in his home country on rape charges.

Jason Vizcaino-Velepucha, 22, was removed from the United States via an ICE Air Operations Charter flight and transferred into the custody of Ecuadorian law enforcement authorities upon arrival to the capital of Guayaquil.

According to Ecuadorian law enforcement authorities, in October 2014, Vizcaino, acting in concert with others, committed the crime of rape while in Morona Santiago, Ecuador. The victim was a teenage female.

TRENTON, N.J. – Two California men who were arrested in Mercer County, New Jersey, with over 50 pounds of crystal methamphetamine and nine kilograms of heroin appeared Wednesday in Trenton federal court, U.S. Attorney Craig

Carpenito announced, following a following a U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Newark investigation, which also included N.J. State Police, and Drug Enforcement Administration's New Jersey Division.

Gabriel Acosta Villa, 29, of Lake Forest, California, and Oscar Perez Jr., 23, of Santa Ana, California, are both charged by complaint with one count of conspiracy to possess with intent to distribute methamphetamine and one count of conspiracy to possess with intent to distribute heroin. They appeared this afternoon before U.S. Magistrate Judge Lois H. Goodman and were detained.

WASHINGTON – On June 13, special agents with U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) launched Operation Limelight USA at Washington Dulles International Airport. The program is designed to increase public awareness about female genital mutilation (FGM) and help to deter its practice.

FGM is a cultural practice that involves cutting or other harm to female genitalia for non-medical reasons. It is often performed on girls between the ages of six and ten. FGM provides no health benefits and, in fact, can cause severe health effects – significant bleeding and acute pain, as well as life-long consequences of chronic infection, childbirth complications, post-traumatic stress disorder, depression, and even death.

As part of Operation Limelight USA, specially trained HSI and FBI agents talked with families and other passengers about the harms of FGM and shared informational materials on the criminal penalties for FGM and available resources for girls at risk. The three-day program, June 13 to 15, reached travelers on nine international flights bound for connecting hubs or destinations with high prevalence rates of FGM. It was held at the beginning of summer vacation when girls may be

sent from the United States to other countries to undergo FGM, a practice known as “vacation cutting.”

SEATTLE – The Washington Internet Crimes Against Children Task Force (ICAC), in collaboration with U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement’s (ICE) Homeland Security Investigations’ (HSI) Operation Predator, participated in Operation Broken Heart from March 1 through May 31. The operation identified individuals using peer-to-peer networks to share child pornography.

During the operation, the Washington ICAC Task Force conducted 51 investigations involving peer-to-peer networks and made 47 arrests. HSI, as part of the task force, conducted 11 search and seizure warrants; made six federal arrests, four state arrests, and one state arrest pending military charges; and identified/rescued one minor victim.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

Contact Jim Kouri – E-Mail: COPmagazine@aol.com

President Trump: Band-Aids Will Not Cure The Cancer

The never-ending screeching by Trump haters continues to clutter the Internet and boob tube which will no doubt continue until the next president is sworn into office. If it’s Trump it will be more of the same.

By now, Americans who don’t have their heads stuck in the sand know all about the disgusting IG report declaring there was no bias by rotten, corrupt players like dirty cop James Comey and

his cabal of equally dirty 'public servants' in their quest to keep Trump from getting elected and then railroad him from office.

Rep. Devan Nunes and some of his colleagues have vowed to get documents they are entitled to under the Constitution that have been stonewalled and outright refused by AG Jeff Sessions's FBI and DOJ. Sessions. **What an absolute, incompetent failure and gutless coward to boot.**

The crude Hollywood crowd continues with their vulgar attacks on the First Lady and President Trump. In all my decades involved in exposing lies and corruption that sadly has become the norm for Washington, DC, never have I seen such low, dirty and potentially dangerous attacks on any president or his family.

[Kathy Griffin Attacks Melania Trump: 'Feckless Complicit Piece of Sh*t'](#)

[Kathy Griffin Teams with Stormy Daniels to Say 'F**k Trump'](#)– Nice photo of D-lister, Griffin and a stripper giving the finger. Such role models.

[Actor Tom Arnold Vows to Target Barron Trump at School Over Immigration Policy](#) – Yes, go after an 11-year old little boy, Arnold. Another insignificant Hollywood has-been trying to stay relevant.

[Trump Derangement Syndrome crosses criminal line](#)

As much as I would like to support the 'little guy' who works in Hollywood and NYC in both film and some of the wonderful Broadway plays – average folks like you and me just trying to make a living doing what they love – jackasses like DeNiro will not get a penny of my money and haven't for years.

Purchasing tickets to movies and/or plays goes into their pockets and I will not support any of them for working so hard

to destroy our constitutional republic. As for your dirty, filthy mouths – do you really think people like me respect you? Do you really think we are going to put millions more into your bank accounts by consuming what you offer in films or plays?

Big shot actor, Robert DeNiro recently stated at the Tony awards (which I didn't watch as I don't have television and even if I did I would not have watched) "I'm gonna say one thing. Fuck Trump." De Niro continued: "It's no longer down with Trump. It's fuck Trump."

For such disrespect shown a current president of these united States of America, the audience stood up and gave him a standing ovation. Such class.

As I wrote in my June 1, 2018, column, [Two Important Things Just Happened: Did You Miss Them?](#), there are many other things going on completely ignored by the fake media. Trump, despite the daily attacks and corrupt Mueller hanging over his head every day, is trying to get things done without the help of the globalist sell-outs in the U.S. Congress.

Here's two new ones and while I am very thankful President Trump has pushed to get them done, unfortunately and not his fault – they are merely Band-Aids instead of killing the cancer. It's all about the Constitution and what makes sense.

The first deals with our veterans and the broken VA. This is a whole chapter in my book, [Taking Politics Out of Solutions](#). Too bad no one in Washington, DC is interest in the solution.

The VA system will NEVER work the way it's set up regarding care for veterans. I explained this in great detail in my book and how Congress can cure the cancer instead of just more money poured into a big hole in the ocean and how it will better serve our deserving veterans.

But, while this latest Band-Aid is NOT the solution, it will

really help our veterans for now:

[Trump Signs Bill to Extend Veterans Choice Program](#)

“President Trump hold up the Veterans Choice Program Extension and Improvement Act that he signed, Wednesday, April 19, 2017, in the Roosevelt Room of the White House in Washington.

“President Donald Trump extended the Veterans Choice Act on Wednesday to set the stage for a [push in Congress to expand the program](#) and allow more access to private care for veterans.

“The Choice Card program allowed vets facing lengthy wait times at Veterans Administration facilities or living more than 40 miles from the nearest VA to seek care in the private sector. Those already in the program will not need to re-apply under the bill signed by Trump, VA officials said.

“The new bill – the Veterans Choice Improvement Act – addressed a major complaint of veterans service organizations by directing the VA to cover co-pays and deductibles directly for private care rather than reimbursing veterans for paying up front.

“Trump used the signing ceremony to renew many of the pledges he made on the campaign trail to reform the VA.

“I’ve been telling all of our friends at speeches and rallies for two years about the VA, how we’re going to turn it around, and we’re doing that,” the president said.

“So this is called the Choice Program Improvement Act. It speaks for itself,” he added. “This bill will extend and improve the Veterans Choice Program so that more veterans can see the doctor of their choice – you got it? The doctor of their choice – and you don’t have to wait and travel long distances for VA care.”

Second is Congress and infrastructure spending. Code words:

Pork spending. The U.S. Constitution is very specific in defining where YOUR money can and cannot be spent by Congress. We've all heard of 'pork spending'. This is where YOUR incumbent craps on the Constitution to provide goodies for his/her constituency. **Spending us into unpayable debt not authorized by the supreme law of the land.**

The Constitution does NOT allow Congress to spend a couple hundred grand on new bike paths in Rep. Know-Nothing's district for votes. That type of expenditure falls to local governments.

Now, I firmly believe President Trump very much wants to keep creating jobs and see our economy prosper but it cannot be done violating the Constitution.

At first blush this might sound good, but it is once again, nothing more than politics.

[Bipartisan Infrastructure Funding Package that Sells Off Government Assets to Pay for Program on Way](#)

"A bipartisan group of lawmakers is working on an infrastructure package to help America's poorest communities, Breitbart News has learned.

"The package, which will sell off government debt assets and split the money between deficit reduction and infrastructure spending, would cost taxpayers nothing—as it would transition wasteful government assets into serving as a revenue-raising tool."

ALL government assets that are a liability should be sold. ALL government assets that are under the umbrella of **unconstitutional** cabinets like HHS, Education, EPA and others must be sold off as they are not authorized by the Constitution as well as so many unconstitutional cabinets and agencies **abolished**. Something that should have been done decades ago.

The proceeds go into the general fund of OUR treasury. Oh, wait! Some will go to 'pay down the national debt'. That's rich. The same national debt created by the crooks in Congress who wouldn't know what the U.S. Constitution said if James Madison stood in front of them and explained it word by word.

The same Republicans who have been in bed with Democrats for decades spending us into unpayable debt are now concerned with 'paying down the national debt' THEY created **that can never be paid off**. What a cruel joke on the American people.

The constitution does NOT authorize Congress to fund infrastructure to "help America's poorest communities". If a federal highway falls within the boundaries of a poor or well to do community and it needs fixing, then funding is allowed. Local construction contractors benefit which is good. As well as local restaurants for workers, gas stations, hotels and so on. Money into the local community.

If a bridge is owned by the federal government or a post office or any other building or facility then Congress has the authority to allocate funds to fix or destroy a building too old to be of any use. Once again, local companies and contractors would be used which is good regardless of what color their skin is or whether or not a building is in a rich, middle class or wealthy area.

Congress does NOT have the authority to spend funds from the general fund of OUR treasury for bike paths, community centers or other such 'internal' objects owned by a state, county, private individuals or corporations.

Congress does NOT have the authority to steal from Jane & Joe Smith in San Antonio, Texas to repair a county owned bridge in New Haven, CT or Biloxi, MS. The same as Congress does NOT have the authority to steal from Linda and John Morris from Alaska to build a new community center or *local* highway in Detroit, Michigan. Anymore than it has a right to steal the

paychecks of people in Kentucky to fund local infrastructure here in my county in W. Texas. That's what I pay state and county taxes for here where I live.

From the same article above:

"The approach, and coming effort, [was featured by Breitbart News](#) earlier this year in a Breitbart News radio special with Republican lobbyist Sammy Geduldig and Democrat lobbyist Michael Williams. Geduldig and Williams, together with other top officials from both the Republican and Democrat sides, have formed a new firm called "United By Interest," a truly minority-owned firm designed to help the most-in-need Americans, who happen to be in Black Caucus, Hispanic Caucus, and Freedom Caucus districts.

"Geduldig, a former staffer for former House Speaker John Boehner, donates as much as if not more than any GOP lobbyist in town to Republican lawmakers on the hill. Williams, meanwhile, is a former staffer in Bill Clinton's White House, and has deep connections on the Democratic side of the aisle.

"Now their efforts are coming to fruition as legislation with a serious chance of congressional approval is on the brink of introduction."

What about Caucasian 'most in need' Americans? I can tell you they don't count when it comes to this type of wheeling and dealing. Same old crap and I'm afraid President Trump will buy into yet another politically and racially motivated spending scheme that is unconstitutional.

Yes, America's infrastructure is in dire need. Especially things like dams and bridges. BUT, we have to do this the constitutional way and separation between what's federal, state and county jurisdictions must be adhered to in identifying what buildings, highways or facilities get federal funding.

Instead, what is being proposed is another spending spree for votes because that's what this is: spending for votes because it will create temporary jobs and votes by so-called minorities. The only upside is funding will come from the sale of liability assets owned by the U.S. government. Those funds **cannot** be used for new street lights in Des Moines, IA, a new park in downtown LA or any other business enterprise not owned by the U.S. government.

That's what you pay taxes for in your county and state. Keeping infrastructure within your state not owned by the U.S. government safe, modern and efficient. County or city taxes to build a new park. State and county partnerships for education and state highways. Areas Congress does NOT have any authority to spend funds on, period.

I wish all the time President Trump would create a council of citizens who are hard core constitutionalists – including several attorneys I could name – to sit down and listen to us on issues like this so we can return to a republican form of government instead of mob rule by politicians and the lobbyists who feed their campaign coffers.

Yes, we want to create jobs. Yes, we want our bridges, dams and roads repaired and kept in good shape for all Americans regardless of what party they belong to, what color they are or what religion they worship or even if they don't have a religious preference. Unless those bridges, dams or roads are owned by the U.S. Government, funding falls to the states, their counties and cities.

What we the people who take the constitution seriously do not want is yet more spending that is politically and racially motivated and unconstitutional.

I also want to mention a good thing to come from the meeting between North Korea's dictator and President Trump. *Not a peep about it from the liberal scum in Congress, Hollywood or their*

media:

[US Moves 100 Coffins to Inter-Korean Border for War Remains –](#)

“The U.S. military said it moved 100 wooden coffins to the inter-Korean border to prepare for North Korea’s returning of the remains of American soldiers who have been missing since the 1950-53 Korean War.

“U.S. Forces Korea spokesman Col. Chad Carroll also said Saturday that 158 metal transfer cases were sent to a U.S. air base near Seoul, South Korea’s capital, and would be used to send the remains home. North Korea agreed to return U.S. war remains during the June 12 summit between North Korean leader Kim Jong Un and President Donald Trump.” Their families will finally be able to bury their loved ones.

Switching gears: The parasites feeding off the host

Right now, dirty, rotten political whores like Paul Rat Ryan, Mitch McConnell and their cabal are trying desperately to get amnesty pushed through before the end of this congressional session.

ALL for big donors who want **cheap labor** for their **anti-American worker** corporations. We are being drowned in the BS propaganda about illegal minors being separated from their parents. Parents who smuggle those kids across the border in violation of our laws. **Illegal minors: Blame your parents, not OUR laws.** How many times I’ve written that over the decades. I’m not the only one that holds that position:

[Rasmussen: Parents To Blame For Border Crisis, Not Government](#)

[It’s NOT Our Fault That Illegal Aliens Are Separated From Their Children](#) – Learn the truth about illegal immigration

Illegal minors, regardless of how long they’ve been here, need to be deported, period. NO amnesty for any illegal and forget this pathway to citizenship crap. *All that will do is*

encourage more illegals to jump the border.

As for minors being separated from their parents, the hysteria and propaganda by liberals and Hollywood hypocrites, fine: The illegal parents go to detention holding for processing so now the kids can sit in jail with them. Of course, we don't do that for criminals who rob a bank or store. Male or female, off to the slammer without their children.

[For every one child border crosser separated from border crossing parents](#), there are 1,400 American children who are separated from their parents due to incarceration, data reveals.

Trump signed an EO to keep illegal minor children with their illegal parents. Supposedly, he was greatly influenced by his wife and uber-liberal daughter, Ivanka, who has NO business any where near the White House. I didn't vote for either. Ivanka Trump is an enabler. I'm sure glad I've never spent a penny on any of her clothing line or other products: [Ivanka Trump Donates \\$50k to Texas Church Helping Children at Border](#)

But, the minute the ink dried – as Trump knew would happen – liberals went crazy. Trump outfoxed them again: [Democrats slam Trump's executive order for detaining families 'indefinitely'](#)

None of the flame throwers in the media, socialists and Marxists in Congress or Hollywood have said a damn word about the thousands of parents whose children have been murdered by illegals.

[Angel Mom: We Are Permanently Separated From Our Children](#)

[Texas Sheriff Stops Off-Duty Deputies from Protecting Migrant Children's Shelter](#) – “It's not consistent with the values of the sheriff's office.” Another idiot wearing a badge.

Illegals are like parasites who feed off the host and YOU and YOUR paycheck are the host. Besides a wall, the ONE thing that

will virtually stop the illegals invasion **that is completely ignored** is what I wrote about several years ago that not ONE member of Congress has gotten behind:

The BIG magnet for illegals: Welfare in all forms. Aren't you tired of sacrificing your children's needs to pay for all the welfare given to illegals?

[Border Facts: 55,113 'Family Units' This Year So Far, 435% increase in May Compared to Last Year](#)

Let's not forget the on-going disaster in American schools flooded with illegals from 80 different countries who speak no English.

If you missed my column, see link below. Re-introduce retired Dirty Harry Reid's strong anti-illegals bill that stops ALL forms of welfare AND reinforces there is NO SUCH THING AS AN 'ANCHOR BABY'.

[A Bill: Stop all Public Welfare in Any Form for Illegal Aliens, 8-24-14](#)

[Paul Ryan's Amnesty to Increase Number of Anchor Babies on Welfare](#)

I have written to President Trump about that bill as well as half a dozen U.S. House members and U.S. Senators who do a lot of talking about stopping illegals. **Not a peep from any of them and not a whisper about that real SOLUTION instead of more Band Aids as being proposed.**

More amnesty that WILL lead to more illegals coming across the border because they figure if Reagan gave millions of illegals amnesty and now Trump is being pressured to do the same, hey, they'll keep coming until we the people (the host) say NO MORE to parasites feeding off our paychecks and sucking our resources dry.

[Amnesty Bills Will Increase & Make Illegal Immigration](#)

[Permanent](#) – June 19, 2018 – Read

[ALIPAC – One Amnesty Bill Down...One To Go! Help Us!](#) – June 21, 2018 – Read & Act

Keep calling your U.S. House critter and dog in the senate. If you can't get through on their DC number, call their district office.

If you can't get through on the WH comment line, 202-456-1111 (which is always busy), call the WH switchboard and politely tell the operator: Look, the WH comment line is busy 24/7, I want to have my voice heard to the president. Please connect me with someone. 202-456-1414

If I were president I would sign an E0: When the U.S. Border Patrol catches illegals of any age close to the border, turn them right around and march them back across the border into Mexico. THIS IS AN INVASION AND IT'S TRUMP'S JOB TO REPEL IT.

Too bad Texas, Arizona and New Mexico's state legislatures (Forget Marxist run California) refuse to reconstitute the constitutional militia mandated by the Second Amendment or those governors could have stopped this invasion decades ago.

I would call the president of Mexico and tell him: Hey – YOUR citizens and the ones crossing your country to sneak into mine, will be immediately marched back across the border.

Not taken to shelters or hotels or anywhere else. They go right back into your country where they came from. Then, YOU, Mr. Mexico president can take the heat for allowing them to die in the desert, mountains or along well-known coyote trails.

No more clogging up our courts as illegals have no constitutional rights. No more freebies. You've already shipped 24% of your population of uneducated, unskilled people right along with your criminal class into my country along

with thousands of tons of drugs. NO MORE. I'm closing down the border. It's now your problem, Mr. President of Mexico.

Would liberals go insane? You bet. TOUGH POOP. Put the military on the border and get tough because every day dozens of Americans are raped, murdered and/or robbed by illegals and M13 gang members coming across the border posing as those poor little illegal alien minors.

[US Liberals Are Clinically Insane and Care Nothing for the American People](#)

[McLaughlin Poll Warns Against Amnesty for Illegal Aliens](#) – “He warns: “...By a margin of 61 percent to 18 percent among GOP voters, and 59 percent to 19 percent among Trump voters – voters would be *less likely* to vote to re-elect a GOP Member of Congress who voted to provide amnesty for a group of illegal immigrants.”

[Family Separation: Illegal Alien Charged with Killing 14-Year-Old Riding His Bike](#): “An illegal alien **working** in Wixom County, Michigan, as a waiter has been charged with killing a 14-year-old boy in a hit and run crash. Justin was left in a ditch and later died in a nearby hospital.”

[Family Separation: American Father Fights for Justice Years After Son is Killed by Illegal Alien on Father's Day](#)

Family Separation: [Illegal Alien Confesses to Murdering Two Women, Dumping their Bodies on the Streets of Miami](#), June 22, 2018 – “An illegal alien from Honduras has been arrested and charged with first-degree murder in the death of two women whom he admits he murdered and dumped on the street.” He was also working in a local business.

Family Separation: [Sanctuary City: Illegal Alien Allegedly Raped, Impregnated Special Needs Girl](#), June 21, 2018. Another filthy pedophile illegal Mexican rapes a 13-year old little girl with the blessing of the Montgomery County, MD,

government officials who declared themselves a phony “sanctuary” city spitting on our immigration laws. Also, locally employed.

[9 Times MS-13 Gang Members Posed as Minors, Used Kids to Enter U.S. Illegally](#)

[Child Border Crossers Have Higher Standard of Living than 13M Impoverished American Children](#)

Look at photos instead of listening to the crap coming out of the mouths of liberals. Photos: [Conditions For Homeless Children In America Vs. Shelter For Migrant Children](#)

250 unaccompanied illegal minors are crossing the border every day. This human invasion must be stopped so make your voice heard. Turn them right around and kick them back across the border into Mexico.

[Weaponizing Compassion: What the controversy over illegal immigrant families is really about.](#)

[13 Facts the Media ‘Pros’ Don’t Want You to Know About ‘Family Border Separation’](#)

[Coulter Warns Trump on Immigration, Border: ‘Don’t Fall for the Actor Children’](#)

Family Separation: Laura Bush is a hypocrite. She famously came out and said [she didn’t want Roe v Wade overturned](#). I guess separating a beating heart, a living baby from its mother’s womb by ripping it apart is okay. But dear Laura thinks it’s just terrible parents who smuggle their kids across the border get separated under our existing laws.

[Watch– DHS Secretary Corrects Media’s Lies: Bush, Obama ‘All Separated Families’ at Border](#)

[Sarah Sanders to Laura Bush: Trump Trying to Fix Law that Your Husband Signed](#)

Gutless cowards who want your vote:

[GOP candidates distance themselves from 'cruel' immigration policy](#)

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Devvy: devvyk@nnpn.net

Tuck Us In Dad?

When my wife and I began having children, many years ago, we were advised by many people to TREASURE those times, because, as we were told, “they grow up so fast; before you know it, they will be up and out on their own.”

Of course as young new parents, we took this wisdom with a grain of salt. It seemed, at the time, like we had a lifetime ahead of us, all the time in the world. But what everyone told us then was true: before we knew it, they had all grown up and were gone. Of course, they still come home to visit now, but we no longer have those precious days of our kids' childhood. Those days have passed.

Our three children are all grown up now. Our son is the only one married. He and his wife live two hours away from us and have given us a precious grandson. Proverbs 17:6 tells us, “Grandchildren are the crown of the aged.” How true! We love that little guy SO much! Our middle daughter is now a Registered Nurse in that same city, and our youngest daughter has just graduated Bible College with Summa cum laude honors.

They grew up so fast. I remember the day we dropped our youngest daughter off at Bible College in Iowa (so far from home), and I cried as we drove away, knowing that we were now

“empty nesters.” The last one was now on her own, and my wife and I were now, once again, alone. I wanted to go back in time, and do it all over again. I questioned how I had raised our kids, if I had done a good enough job, if I had been a good Dad to them, and thought about all the ways I could have done better, ...if only I had known then what I know now.

One regret I have still haunts me. You see, as my kids were growing up, I was the one who always tucked them in at bedtime and said their prayers with them, every night. But as they got older – I guess about high-school age – I was getting older too, and my work was always extremely demanding. I would come home from work completely worn out and tired, and slowly, I began to tell them, “You’re old enough to say your own prayers now, and tuck yourselves in. You don’t need me to do it with you anymore.”

I’ll never forget: occasionally, my daughters would still ask, at bedtime, “Tuck us in, Dad?” And my exhausted response would be, “No, not tonight. You’re old enough to do that yourselves now. You don’t need me to help you with that anymore.” This is the biggest regret I have from my parenting days, because I didn’t realize how precious those times were. Or how, on those occasions when they still asked me to tuck them in and say prayers together at bedtime, maybe they really NEEDED their Dad on those nights especially – even as high schoolers.

Eventually, they stopped asking... and now, of course, they don’t ask at all anymore. They are adults now...those days are truly gone forever. I still get choked up just thinking about how stupid and selfish I was, too tired to spend that precious time with my little girls, when I had the chance – even though they were now “old enough” to tuck themselves in.

Sometimes we have the privilege of having our 2-year-old grandson spend the weekend with us, and then I get the chance to read Bible stories with him, play with him, and of course,

tuck him in at night with bedtime prayers and a kiss and a hug. It's the most beautiful thing, and I tell my son and his wife, "TREASURE these times, because before you know it, he will be all grown up and gone." Of course, with their whole lives ahead of them, they take my advice with a grain of salt. I guess the experience of the thing is the only thing that will prove the point. We don't realize what we have until it is gone.

I tell you this because I believe God feels the same way about HIS children, those who are saved by His grace, those whose Heavenly Father they are. I'm talking about me now. And you, if you are a genuine Christian, one of God's kids. We are HIS children. We are precious to Him, and no matter how old we are, we will always be His "little ones," even if we're 100 years old. He still wants us to come to Him daily, and spend time with him daily. He does not EVER want us to "move away from home." Home is with HIM, even though we still live on this earth, and see Him now only dimly.

God does not want His kids to just "come home to visit." And God wants us to always ask Him to tuck us in at night with a prayer, a hug and a kiss. We never become "too old" for that. As a father myself, I know how it grieves me that those precious days of my kids' childhood are gone now. They have their own lives, and though they still often come to me and ask my advice on things, ask me to help fix things, still look to me as their Dad, we no longer have those daily, close interactions, we no longer have that daily private time together... and I deeply regret, ... that in my ignorance, I let that time slip away much too soon. It didn't have to happen that way. It could have lasted longer, if only I knew then what I know now.

Jesus loves the little ones, and those with the faith of a little child. He told His disciples, "'Let the children come to Me; do not hinder them, for to such belongs the kingdom of God. Truly, I say to you, whoever does not receive the

kingdom of God like a child shall not enter it.' And He took them in His arms and blessed them."

In fact, Jesus felt so strongly about His love for children, that we read in Matthew 18: "And calling to Him a child, He put him in the midst of them and said, 'Truly, I say to you, unless you turn and become like children, you will never enter the kingdom of heaven. Whoever humbles himself like this child is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven. Whoever receives one such child in My name receives Me, but whoever causes one of these little ones who believe in Me to sin, it would be better for him to have a great millstone fastened around his neck and to be drowned in the depth of the sea.'" That is GREAT love. The love of a father for His children.

Yes, God loves the little children, and He loves US old folks too, when we are humble and child-like in our worship of Him. But in our human ignorance, we "grow up" so fast. We become wise in our own eyes. We tend to lean on our own understanding, ...as if we were able to truly understand anything. We tend to "visit" God on the weekends, but we do not commune with Him daily. It's very sad, and as a father, I can tell you, it GRIEVES the heart of our HEAVENLY Father that we act this way.

Even more disturbing is all the dysfunctional families there are in this world today... children with no fathers; homes in which neither parent knows the Lord and so they have nothing of God to share with their children. The children grow up with uninvolved parents, too busy to spend any time with them at all; no spiritual training, living lives of self-centered narcissism. The parents don't tuck their kids in or say prayers with them – and I've seen far too many that teach their kids horrendous swear words rather than the PRECIOUS Word of God. What kind of home is THIS for a child to grow up in? It is no wonder we have such a messed up culture. It is truly heartbreaking to see families that are SO lost.

Recently, I have been asked to speak at several funerals. During those times, I have taken the opportunity to share the Gospel message, because funerals are one of those rare instances when people are truly seeking hope... even unbelievers are HOPING that what they have heard about God just MIGHT be true, and they are yearning for comforting words of HOPE. There is no greater hope than that of the Good News. So when I speak at funerals, I speak specifically to those who do not know Jesus, those who are not saved, those who know OF Him, but have never taken Him seriously or, if the truth be told, never given Him the "time of day."

I explain that life goes by SO quickly. James 4:14 tells us, "What is your life? It is even a vapor, that appeareth for a little time, and then vanisheth away." I think of the elderly in nursing homes, 80, 90-years-old or more... I have spoken with many older people, and they all wonder the same thing: "Where did the time go? It went so fast..." "It seems like only yesterday," they say... I know that I don't feel as old as I am. Inside, I still feel like about 30 years old... but sometimes when I look in the mirror, I see my Dad looking back at me. Where DID the time go? It seems like just yesterday I was tucking my little kids in with bedtime prayers and a kiss. And now I'm a Grandpa!

I think one of the biggest hindrances to people coming to Christ and a saving knowledge of God the Father – not to mention the gift of the Holy Spirit – is that well-meaning preachers have put so much focus on the salvation message. "Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ and thou shalt be saved." Absolutely true! But so often, we put the heaviest emphasis on life AFTER death. And no one thinks about death. No one thinks about old age. No one even considers how fast our lives go by... to us, it seems, we have all the time in the world to "get right with God."

Yet our lives ARE but a vapor. And some squander their lives in vain pursuits of the pleasures of this life, thinking they

can get serious about God “later,” when they’re older. But as we all know, for a lot of people, death comes very suddenly and unexpectedly. They never get that chance. And for others, who plan to get serious about the things of God when they’re older, “when they have more time,” when they’re retired, maybe... the longer you put that off, the easier it IS to just put it off, and eventually, you find yourself on your deathbed, having squandered a lifetime apart from God.

The POINT is this: the GOOD NEWS of the Gospel is NOT JUST about life AFTER death. The TRULY Good News is that God wants us NOW, in THIS life. He wants to be our Father NOW. He wants us to be His children NOW. He wants us to come to Him as little children. He wants to love us, guide us, teach us, lead us, FATHER us. Because He LOVES us. He wants us to be HIS precious little ones... He wants to give us the KINGDOM of God, IF we will go to Him as a little child.

Some say Christianity is a “crutch” for the weak. How ridiculous. That’s like saying for a young child, having good parents is a crutch for the “weak kids.” God designed marriage and family as a model for the relationship He wants to have with US – in THIS life. You see, life on this earth is our “childhood,” if you will. And when we “graduate” from the “school” of this life and “move out,” those who are in Christ don’t move AWAY from their Heavenly Father – they MOVE IN with Him! But meanwhile, we can have a constant, deep, loving and intimate relationship with Him – ALL OUR LIVES! Those who put off getting to know Christ, following Him, learning of His Father in heaven and the FAMILY of God He wants to adopt us into, are missing out on a LIFETIME of blessing.

It is said that those on their deathbeds rarely regret the things they did... but they regret deeply the things they did NOT do. So I urge you today, if you do not have that deep, intimate relationship with your Heavenly Father, if you are not so close to Him that He tucks you in with a prayer and a

kiss every night, no matter how old you are; you CAN HAVE such a relationship. Go to Him. He promises that all who seek Him will find Him... to all who knock, the door will be opened. He doesn't hide from us, but REVEALS Himself to us and allows us to choose if we will become a part of His precious family, or if we will remain outside that family.

Without the Heavenly Father, you are a spiritual orphan. And you do not even realize it, but you remain a child of your father, the devil, living in a dysfunctional, loveless, self-centered "home" on this earth. Only those who are part of the family of God are His. And once you are His, you become a child of the King of Kings – not just for eternity after you die – but RIGHT NOW, in THIS life. I guess if you've never had such a home and family, you have no idea what it is you're missing. And THAT is the Good News that so many preachers fail to get across.

Becoming a Christian is not JUST about your eternal salvation; walking an aisle, saying a prayer and then you're "good to go," your ticket to heaven is "punched," and you can call yourself a Christian... that's actually taking the Lord's name in vain, if the truth be told. Understand that. Becoming a TRUE CHRISTIAN means becoming adopted into the family of God, and living FOR and WITH Him. In fact, through the gift of the Holy Spirit, Jesus Himself will be INSIDE you, all through this life. That's what being "born again" IS. There is no greater blessing in this life.

So I urge you. Don't reject this message. You may be a spiritual orphan today. You may have come from a very dysfunctional family on this earth, and you may be currently a child of the devil. But there IS a Heavenly Kingdom, and the King has offered to adopt you, to rescue you from that life. He longs to take you in His arms and bless you. Call upon Him today: "Tuck us in Dad?" I guarantee, He will NOT be too tired for you. In fact, it will be His greatest joy and all the angels of heaven will rejoice when you simply ask Him.

May Christ be praised.

© 2018 Rob Pue – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Rob Pue: Rob@WisconsinChristianNews.com

How Deep Is The Deep State, Part 2

We need to look at these groups and what their goals and aspirations are to understand who they are. We also have to look at who are members and who attends these usually secret meeting.

The first group we will look at is the Bilderberg Group. On their home page you will see this 'description' of this group: *Since its inaugural meeting in 1954, Bilderberg has been an annual forum for informal discussions, designed to foster dialogue between Europe and North America. Every year, between 120-150 political leaders and experts from industry, finance, academia and the media are invited to take part in the meeting. About two thirds of the participants come from Europe and the rest from North America; one third from politics and government and the rest from other fields. The meeting is a forum for informal discussions about megatrends and major issues facing the world. The meetings are held under the Chatham House Rule, which states that participants are free to use the information received, but neither the identity nor the affiliation of the speaker(s) nor of any other participant may be revealed. Thanks to the private nature of the meeting, the participants are not bound by the conventions of their office or by pre-agreed positions. As such, they can take time to listen, reflect and gather insights. There is no*

detailed agenda, no resolutions are proposed, no votes are taken, and no policy statements are issued.[1]

The Bilderberg Group just had their annual meeting which was in Turin, Italy on June 7-10. This is the only information available concerning the meeting: Bilderberg Meeting is set to take place from 7 – 10 June 2018 in Turin, Italy. As of today, 131 participants from 23 countries have confirmed their attendance. As ever, a diverse group of political leaders and experts from industry, finance, academia and the media has been invited. The list of participants is available on www.bilderbergmeetings.org.

The key topics for discussion this year include:

1. Populism in Europe
2. The inequality challenge
3. The future of work
4. Artificial intelligence
5. The US before midterms
6. Free trade
7. US world leadership
8. Russia
9. Quantum computing
10. Saudi Arabia and Iran
11. The “post-truth” world
12. Current events [2]

Please take note of their interest in the U.S. before the midterms, #5, and the U.S. world leadership, #7. The present administration has caused a major hiccup in their agenda. It could set them back 25-30 years or more. I believe that the Reagan presidency did that very thing and they believed that a Hillary presidency would have solidified their hold on America to bring in the one world government they have been working on since before our Revolutionary War.

H.G. Wells had enough vision that in 1940 he commented: ***“It is***

the system of nationalist individualism that has to go. We are living in the end of the sovereign states. In the great struggle to evoke a Westernized World Socialism, contemporary governments may vanish. Countless people will hate the New World Order and will die protesting it.”[3]

Who are the members of this anti-American organization? Here is a list of just a few: Bill Clinton, Bill Gates, Gerald Ford, Jeff Bezos, Condoleezza Rice, Henry Kissinger, Colin Powell, Paul Volcker, John Kerry, and Angela Merkel[4] just to name a few. All are high up in the elite realms of business, politics and finance directing the nation into the New World Order.

Another of these groups and perhaps the oldest is the Illuminati. This organization, by its own admission, was designed to remove the influence of religion: ***The Illuminati is not a church, religion, political group, or charity organization, but an elite collective of global influencers who work to further the interests of the human species as a whole. Our decisions are independent of all human divisions, including religious and political differences. We operate solely for the benefit of the human species we have been entrusted to protect, and therefore make no demands of our citizens regarding personal worship, morality, or belief.***

The preservation of the human species supersedes all.

Citizens loyal to the ideals of the Illuminati and who seek membership in our organization are often referred to as followers of Illuminatism. They are free to choose any life path they desire and follow any morals they wish, providing that their beliefs are always in the interests of the human species as a whole. Followers of Illuminatism forgo religious, geographical, and generational differences to work as one unit with many distinct parts, accepting that each part must be unique to function properly.[5] For anyone to claim that the Illuminati is affiliated with a religious belief – be it God

or Satan, Baphomet or Baal – undermines the very purpose of our independence from human divisions. We neither accept nor deny any deity and hold none to be higher than any other. We operate solely for the benefit of the human species we have been entrusted to protect.[6] The list of the people that are members of this group that is a faithless anti-God organization is surprising but not that surprising: **John F. Kennedy, Bill Gates, Winston Churchill, Hillary Clinton, Al Gore, George H. W. Bush, George W. Bush, Barack Obama, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Richard Nixon, Alan Greenspan and numerous members of the music industry: David Bowie, Angelina Jolie, Britney Spears, Kim Kardashian, and Halle Berry**[7] just to name a few.

As you can see these groups have infiltrated every area of our existence so that their ideology is coming at us from every direction. There are sports figures involved, movie stars economists, politicians, business people and I'm sure if we look hard enough we'll see doctors, lawyers, and religious icons all pointing us in the direction of a one world government.

The Council On Foreign Relations is another organization that that has America's worst interest at heart. Their mission statement: ***The Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) is an independent, nonpartisan membership organization, think tank, and publisher dedicated to being a resource for its members, government officials, business executives, journalists, educators and students, civic and religious leaders, and other interested citizens in order to help them better understand the world and the foreign policy choices facing the United States and other countries. Founded in 1921, CFR takes no institutional positions on matters of policy. Our goal is to start a conversation in this country about the need for Americans to better understand the world.***[8]

This group has been around since 1921 and members that have influenced our politics for decades. That influence always

directs us towards the one world government. That is un-American and in my opinion for an elected official, nothing short of treason. Many of these members have influenced our laws, foreign policy and finances. Here are some of their members: Madeleine K. Albright, James A. Baker III, Michael R. Bloomberg, Tom Brokaw, Mika Brzezinski, Jimmie Carter, Bill Clinton, George Clooney, Tom Daschle, and Keith Ellison. Again, we see politicians, entertainment and media influencing the direction of the country in the wrong direction.

Knowing who we vote for, support, endorse is so important to keeping America sovereign and free. We have done poorly in executing our duty.

© 2018 Roger Anghis – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Roger Anghis: roger@buildingthetruth.org

FootNotes:

1. <http://bilderbergmeetings.org/>
2. <http://www.bilderbergmeetings.org/press-release.html>
3. <http://www.azquotes.com/quote/615205>
4. [Famous Bilderberg group members](#)
5. [Tenet of freedom and belief](#)
6. [Does the Illuminati worship Satan or God](#)
7. [Famous alleged Illuminati members](#)
8. <https://www.cfr.org/about>

Fake News: A Week On The Media's Yellow Brick Road

[8:53 AM – Jun 23, 2018](#) From Sarah Huckabee Sanders to All of Us:

“Last night I was told by the owner of Red Hen in Lexington, VA to leave because I work for [@POTUS](#) and I politely left. Her actions say far more about her than about me. I always do my best to treat people, including those I disagree with, respectfully and will continue to do so.”

The telephone number for the Red Hen Restaurant (and it is definitely red) is 540-464-4401. Their email address was



comments@redhenlex.com but they have closed it down for now. It is located at 11 E. Washington St | Lexington, VA 24450. What the owner of the Red Hen, Stephanie Wilkinson, did to Sarah was so exemplary of typical liberal respect for

divergent views and compassion... I may be going to DC. Maybe I'll call from a pay phone and make a reservation.

They are doing their best to tear us apart. In many ways, they are succeeding. Mostly they appear to be losing more ground than they are gaining.

From the long ago day of the original plan to establish a socialist world government, the same tactic has worked and is used over and over again:

Divide the population into racial, religious, economic, political, social, and income groups. Then divide those groups into more opposing groups by identifying division within the already divided.



They know that united we stand and divided we fall and they win. Many of the tactics they use to divide us are found in

the news they create and sell to the very people who are their targets: Us. For example:

This Week's "News"

"Wah, Wah," the two-year old infant cried – according to Time Magazine, Joe Scarborough at MSNBC and 90 percent of the other pretend journalists who, in the great liberal tradition of accusing the other guy of what they are doing, called President Trump a Nazi, a child abuser, a child trafficker, and a variety of other utterly noxious insults and lies.

The child was portrayed to the public by the media as having been separated from its mother... a story designed to tear at the heart strings of women. It was totally fabricated; a lie.

Another story said an infant was ripped from the arms of its nursing mother (also a lie). It's amazing Time didn't put the picture of a large breast with a baby's mouth open and seeking to suckle on its cover. Of course, Donald Trump would be laughing somewhere in the background.



Time Magazine can be reached at Rockefeller Center, New York, NY, 10020-1393 or Time Customer Service, P.O. Box 62120, Tampa, FL 33662-2120. For MSNBC contacts: Mr. John Nicol, Chief Executive Officer, MSNBC, One Microsoft Way, Redmond, WA, 98052.

Most thinking people are sick of the lies and that it is day-by-day lowering the size of the Democrats' expected big, blue wave in November elections. I think even the non-thinking are sick of it , too. The mentally unstable? Not yet.

But the two-year old crying infant, Yanella, cried for reasons other than those portrayed by the media... the same media that doesn't understand why the public doesn't trust it. We don't trust it because it is untrustworthy. It makes up stories that suit its political ideologies rather than writing actual news.

The Time Magazine cover shows the two-year old female infant standing – looking helpless but curious – in front of the tall President Trump. Time chose a red-backed cover (suggesting confrontation).

Time admits it got the story wrong but believes its lying cover is justified because it brought attention to illegal alien children being separated from their illegal alien parents (all of whom have violated American laws and are deserving of far more sympathy than American children living in poverty). What Time is saying is that it is okay to lie to you if it gets your attention. Remember that.

The two-year old – Yanella – is a migrant from Honduras and her father says his daughter was never separated from her mother after being caught by the U.S. Border Patrol. Though she has become the face of the “separating children from family” anti-Trump news coverage, the two-year old was, according to her father, never separated from her mother.

Instead, he says, his daughter and her mother are together in U.S. custody at “a family residential center in Texas.” The mother was deported for illegal entry into the U.S. in 2013 – a repeat offender – and the father, Denis Javier Varela Hernandez, told the [UK Daily Mail](#) that his wife, Sandra, took their daughter on the dangerous journey after paying a coyote \$6,000 to escort them. Sandra says she has always wanted to experience “the American dream” and hoped to find a good job in the States... not a valid reason to be granted asylum (and if she can afford to pay a coyote \$6,000, she can afford to go home).

All of the people who read a newspaper, listen to television news or read magazines had to tolerate media lies about this noxious nonsense for an entire week so liberals could satisfy their huge egos by trying to make Donald Trump look bad. I don't know how long it's going to take them to figure out it's not Donald Trump who looks bad.

Obama's Record:

Trying to find equally noxious stories about former President Barrack Hussein Obama yields little media input – even though they wouldn't have to lie about abuses.

A recently-settled lawsuit against the government was filed by an illegal Mexican alien "John Doe." Obama, the media's hero, actually presided over an administration that did far worse than anything they imagined and presented as news about President Donald Trump.

[According to Breitbart](#), the [lawsuit](#) charges that Obama's administration abused migrant youths as young as 14 who were tied up, left naked in solitary confinement, and were denied health treatment while being held at a juvenile detention center in Virginia in 2015 and 2016.

The interesting thing about lies is they always come back and bit you in the butt. It used to be that by the time truth got out of bed, lies had already traveled the world. Today's technology has changed that. The Democrats and the Democrat-owned media haven't figured that out yet.

Click on the lawsuit link above and read it. The lawsuit was settled in January.

Another "News" Story From Last Week:

Pee-tah as in Fonda. Talk about a nothing burger with no fries. If we ever needed more [evidence](#) of the Satanic grip on Hollywood, he provided it. Anyone who can imagine the things

he said is sick... actually, evil. The evidence link includes the response of conservative actor James Woods who provides Fonda's actual Tweets.

Pee-tah (has he made a movie since Easy Rider?) said that President Donald Trump's 12-year old son, Barron, should be kidnapped and locked in a cage with pedophiles.

He thinks Secretary of Homeland Security Kirstjen Nielsen should be beaten and raped in public. He called for Sarah Huckabee Sanders' children to be taken from her.

Pee-tah believes Customs agents (ICE), Border Patrol members and their children should be stalked and harassed and suggests hacking government computers to get ICE agent home addresses so "they" can surround them in protest. He wants to find out what schools their children go to and surround the schools in protest. Obviously, this is not about children... it's about Pee-tah's dreams of pedophilia, rape, kidnapping, hacking – all suggestive of power need dreams.

I thank God for Melania Trump's cool head and her call to the Secret Service. In most jurisdictions it is against the law to threaten a minor and criminal charges should be filed. Fonda will say he only *suggested* Barron be kidnapped and locked in a cage with pedophiles but the fact that he had thoughts of what should be done to the boy after he was kidnapped implies a plan rather than a suggestion.

The FBI will probably have trouble with that concept... they cannot determine the difference between bias and a plan.

The media calls it "Trump Derangement Syndrome." I call it "Fear of Trump Derangement Syndrome." Those who have been getting away with their totally amoral, malignant lifestyles and who are public figures imposing their sick thoughts on the rest of us are terrified of Donald Trump. They should be. I wish I could give you an address for this maniac but it's unavailable. Maybe one of those old Hollywood maps sold to

tourists?

Secretary Kirstjen Nielsen, Another “News” Story:

Poor Homeland Security Secretary Kirstjen Nielson couldn't even eat a taco in privacy. Allison Hrabar, a [Department of Justice](#) employee (the DOJ, you heard me right) verbally attacked the Homeland Security Secretary as she tried to grab a bite to eat at a Washington, D.C. Mexican food restaurant. Sheer irony... Mexican food.

Allison Hrabar is employed by the Department of Justice as a paralegal. If Attorney General Jeff Sessions allows this maniac to continue working for the DOJ it will squelch any doubts anyone has as to his qualification to serve as Attorney General because the mob that attacked Secretary Nielsen and her husband at that restaurant were filled with rage and appeared unable to control themselves. The U.S. Department of Justice address is 950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, Washington, DC 20530-0001. The DOJ telephone number is (202) 514-2000. It's always a good idea to be polite – unless you were raised by the Hrabar family.

Hrabar's Twitter address is @allisongeroi. I tell you that not to encourage you to contact her (in fact I think you should ignore her). I merely want to point out that the word “geroi” (at the end of her address) means “hero” in Russian. It suggests Hrabar may go beyond socialist to communist in her beliefs.

I wonder if being a socialist is required to be employed by the DOJ?

Ms. Hrabar is evidently part of a group called Democratic Socialists of America and several members of the group shouted obscenities at Nielsen and her husband while the couple sat quietly at a table. The couple left without dinner to avoid further incident.

Feeling good about her inane behavior, Hrabar went on Twitter to share her excitement about the confrontation. When contacted by *The Washington Examiner* on Wednesday, Hrabar defended her attack against Nielsen saying she was exercising her First Amendment rights.

Maybe that's the way they do things in her home town of Tucson... or at Swarthmore College which charges \$50,822 a year to graduate mental midgets like this one. This is a good example of a child who was allowed to grow but not mature. There is a difference in being raised and just being allowed to "grow."

Finally We Have Christopher Wray "News":

The much heralded Inspector General's 548 page report finally made its way to Congress and close behind was an appearance by FBI Director (since August 2, 2017) [Christopher Wray](#). The link provides his opening statement to Congress.

It was a disappointing Q&A session with James Comey's replacement. Wray can be reached at FBI Headquarters, 935 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, Washington, DC, 20535-0001. The Bureau's telephone number is (202) 324-3000.

Wray was born in New York City and graduated from Yale University in 1989 and got his law degree from Yale Law School in 1992. Wray worked alongside James Comey and former FBI director [Robert Mueller](#) at the Justice Department during his time with the FBI.

Wray was nominated by President George W. Bush in 2003 as Assistant U.S. Attorney for the Criminal Division. Thus, it is only logical to wonder if he is also a member of Yale's Skull and Bones. According to the Bible Believers [list of members](#), he is not... but it is known that Skull and Boners support one another.

Here are two links to Congressman Trey Gowdy ([first link](#),

[second link](#)) questioning the Inspector General about his investigation which basically said a lot of policy violations occurred but there was no solid evidence of bias. (Talk about the blind leading the blind.)

Christopher Wray grabbed onto the Inspector General's opinion that there was no solid evidence of FBI bias like it was a lifeline. Here is [Congressman Jim Jordan](#) interviewing FBI Director Wray... who perceives he has a small problem at the FBI which can be solved with sensitivity training. Wray's performance exemplifies why the FBI is incompetent to investigate its self.

The FBI's problems are far from small and they are far from over. Indeed, they are just beginning.

The chaos is largely created for the specific reason of dividing Americans from one another – it's easier for them to exert power over numerous small groups than one large group. Rather than let them divide us, laugh at it and let it unite us. That people can behave so stupidly is either a reflection of their lack of intelligence, their insanity, or their treasonous treachery.

We need to beware, but we also need to unify against the evil of the monsters that create chaos for the purpose of dividing us.

© 2018 Marilyn M. Barnewall – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Marilyn Barnewall: marilynmacg@juno.com

Time Cover Photo Of Trump A Fake

An outraged world is fuming over the new Time magazine cover photo showing President Donald Trump standing tall, looking superior over a tiny “refugee” girl at his feet, her head down and sobbing, who (the photo implies) had been torn away from her parents during Trump’s handling of the refugee crisis.

‘Yep, that’ll do it,’ the Democrat Communist Trump-haters boasted when the new phony Time issue came out. President Trump is a monster with no heart for anyone but himself—the democrats say. Dirty politics at its finest.

Those of us who made inquiries learned that this little girl is NOT a refugee and she has parents. She was never separated from her parents!



This entire photo fraud was staged fake news to make President Donald Trump look bad which has become a full time occupation of the Communist Democrats who plan to take over America.

They go so far as to state that someone whose identity is known only to them, says that they think Trump is a mental

case, and that gets published. If the very elegant Melania, wears shoes or a jacket that prompts made-up criticism, that non-event gets full coverage.

ANYTHING to make the Trump Family look bad and unstable. This is an example of DIRTY POLITICS.

The parents of the children the left focuses on, have committed a crime of entering The United States illegally, and are arrested. They could have gone through the process to enter this country legally and gain legit citizenship.

Think about this: Arrests take place every day of those who break the law; criminals, thieves, murderers, rapists, drug and human trafficking, weapon charges. The children of the law-breakers never have been sent to jail with their parents who committed the crimes. They are placed in the home of relatives.

And nobody has ever questioned that. But now, the world is questioning the status of the children of the accused border-crashers since it has become a powerful political issue to give a particular side an advantage.

It is also interesting to note that the Dems are now so very sensitive to the children of the lawbreakers, and HOWL at the inhuman mistreatment of these young people. so they say. Yet they do not think twice about brutally butchering little innocent babies about to be born because they are inconvenient! Abortion has become the most visible issue for the Dem-Communists. This is nuts!

And the word butchering is accurate. A device is inserted into the womb that snips and pulls off each limb of the baby—not a fetus but a BABY! The baby's heart beat means that they have feelings and silently scream as they are literally ripped apart. Horrible cannot describe what they feel.

Yet, the Democrat Communist have NO interest in this. They

only want to use illegal refugee children to make their point. The Democrats take good care of them while murdering babies in the womb. Does this make sense? No! The Dem Communists have only one thing in mind, to put America and the world totally under their sick control.

America, wake up and push back!

© 2018 Austin Miles – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Austin Miles: chaplainmiles@aol.com

Mexican Retaliatory Tariffs Target Republican Areas In The United States

President Trump recently imposed tariffs on steel and aluminum from Mexico. Mexico retaliated by imposing tariffs on certain exports from the United States.

That's not too complicated.

However, there's more to it than that.

Mexico's recently-announced [retaliatory tariffs](#) were specifically imposed *on products produced in Republican areas of the United States*.

It almost makes one suspect that Mexican policy-makers actually pay attention to U.S. political trends, doesn't it?

As Candidate Trump said, Mexico has smart leaders.

Here's a quotation from *Expansión* (my translation): "The

tariffs that Mexico is imposing on the United States are a political attack to get the Donald Trump administration to withdraw the tariffs imposed on Mexican steel and aluminum.” (Source: [Los aranceles de México a EU dolerán a estados republicanos](#) [“Mexican Tariffs on the U.S. Will Hurt Republican States”] Dainzú Patiño, *Expansión*, June 4, 2018)

Many American products are exported to Mexico. But these Mexican retaliatory tariffs don't impose tariffs on all of them. Just certain selected products.

According to the same source quoted above, “...the Mexican government announced it would impose tariffs on flat steel products, lamps, pork, sausages and prepared foods, apples, grapes, blueberries, and various types of cheese from the United States.”

Is this a random list of products? Or do they have something in common?

Here's how that *Expansión* article explains it: “These products are not exactly the most common products sold by the U.S. to Mexico. Instead, they were strategically selected by the Secretary of the Economy. According to Alejandro Arzate Mejia, member of the *Comisión Fiscal del Colegio de Contadores Públicos de México* [Tax Commission of the Association of Public Accountants of Mexico], the states and counties where most of these goods are produced support the Republican party and Trump's administration.”

As Arzate puts it, “Mexico's action is not to protect Mexican producers as is Trump's goal with the [Mexican] steel. It's a political point.”

Did you get that? A political point.

The goal is for the price of these products to rise in Mexico, forcing consumers to substitute them with cheaper Mexico or foreign products, thus “lowering the demand of these products,

to decrease the sale of these products located in Republican territory”.

In an interview with *Televisa*, Juan Pablo Castanon, president of the CCE (*Consejo Coordinador Empresarial* [Business Coordinating Council]), said that “It’s part of a strategy in which we have worked with the Secretary of the Economy.”

What’s supposed to happen next, according to Arzate, is “With producers in the United States affected by the low sales, Mexico’s goal is that they begin to pressure their legislators and representatives in the Chamber of Commerce so that the Trump administration will remove the tariffs on Mexican steel and aluminum”.

According to Manuel Padron-Castillo (photo [here](#)), of Baker McKenzie, “Many of the products that Mexico, Canada and Europe have promised to impose retaliatory tariffs on, such as pork, textiles, tobacco and other goods, come from states that this year have competitive elections for Congress and that President Trump must win in 2020 to be re-elected”.

Two days later [an article](#) in Mexico’s *Excelsior* reported that Mexico’s Economy Secretary Ildefonso Guajardo “neither denied nor confirmed” that the tariffs had as a goal “to damage Republican states in the United States” but the article went right on to point out specific products originating from specific Trump-voting states.

And what do you know, that same day Reuters came out with an article entitled

[Republicans in tight House races feel heat from Mexican tariffs](#) (Jason Lange, Anthony Esposito)

which said that “Mexican tariffs are roiling U.S. congressional campaigns in states where U.S. exporters could take a hit and President Donald Trump’s Republicans face tough races in November congressional elections.” The strategy even targets some specific congressional districts.

Quoth Reuters, “Mexico announced the levies ... in retaliation to Trump’s decision to slap tariffs on metal imports from Mexico and other countries. They fall on only about \$3 billion in U.S. exports, but were crafted to have a ‘very specific’ focus on vulnerable Republicans, said one senior Mexican official who asked not to be named. ‘We wanted to ensure that the issue is a top priority for key decision makers at the highest level,’ said another Mexican official who requested anonymity.

It sounds like Mexican policymakers know exactly what they are doing.

Mexican analysts pay attention to the United States, to the economy, the politics, and the demographics. So when it comes to trade and immigration, the Mexican government is promoting its interests in the United States.

So how about our policymakers? Are they promoting our interests?

© 2018 Allan Wall – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Allan Wall: allanwall39@gmail.com

The Phony Outrage Over Certain U.S. Border Policies

Thousands of American children every week are separated from their parents who commit horrible crimes. One of the most terrible crimes against a nation is an orchestrated invasion of illegal border crossers pouring in nations that literally hate and want to destroy us. Many MS 13 gang bangers/killers

have slithered into America and raped, robbed, hacked to death and shot multiple thousands of sovereign American citizens. For years, many illegal border crossers have been rewarded by being caught and released back into society to collect benefits and get to beat up weak Americans. Many born in this country have stupidly supported open border, no wall policies of globalist oriented presidents for decades.

Now we are blessed with president Trump who correctly called for the proper vetting of nabbed illegal border crossers to make sure they are not here to kill, steal from and destroy us. The leftist lamestream media, every former first lady and president was out and about touting a false evil narrative depicting the separation of children from parents who brought them into our republic as if it were torture. The use to be quiet Laura Bush had the nerve to yelp about children separated from parents who dragged their offspring into this nation illegally.

Hordes of idiotic illegal immigrant loving indoctrinated activists viscously harassed Department of Homeland Security Secretary Kirstjen Nielsen until she had to leave her dinner at the MXDC restaurant in Washington, D.C. The brutish mob consisted of Democratic Socialists of America goons who kept shouting No Borders! No Wall! Sanctuary for All! I would not have blamed Ms. Nielsen if she had instructed her body guards to physically restrain those irritants so she could have eaten in peace. What those leftist gumps fail to recognize, is the children they claim to have been so concerned about, received the best healthcare, meals, and lessons on personal hygiene ever during their young lives. Sadly, many of them had to be instructed on what a toilet is and how to use it.

Contrary to stupid beliefs, securing our border will not stop legal immigration, but merely refine it so that illegal border crossers don't saunter in with their children in tow. Of the over 12,000 children recently blessed to receive great care at the border, only about 2,000 thousand of them were escorted

into our country with their parents. Rep. Elisha Cummings recently bellowed on about children being in internment camps. Ironically when children were detained with their parents during the Obama administration, many leftists like Cummings complained about families being held together. Now that children will once again be detained with their parents, open borders leftists are complaining about families being detained together. The truth is, the leftists in and out of government along with trans nationalists simply want our borders to be left open endangering you and me.

It is time for every American who loves this republic to realize that our society is under siege. Leftists, globalists, rinos and all democrats are vigorously working by any means possible to bring about a collapse of our exceptional American way of life. They do not wish to help other nations improve their standard of living, even for the children. But they are willing to use children illegally brought into America as a wedge issue to exile and upset the incurably ignorant and brainwashed masses. They are more upset about children being separated for only two weeks from their illegal border crossing parents than Kate Steinway being permanently separated from her parents after being gunned down by an illegal border crosser.

The phony outrage over certain U.S. border policies is merely a small part of the orchestrated effort to destroy our nation of laws concept, national sovereignty and eventually your unalienable rights which come from God and are recognized in the Bill of Rights. Good solutions to this madness are to push first back via the voting boot as well as putting the already elected politicians feet to the fire and force them to govern according to the oath they took. "We the People" must not allow elected officials to forget their responsibility to America first. Rinos like Ryan and leftists like Aunt Pelosi should not ever be reelected just because we may recognize their names more than their opponents. Our republic can no

longer afford their dangerous mission to literally destroy this republic. Helping to rebuild our republic is the Ron Edwards Experience talk show Fridays at 4:00 PM EST, 2:00 PM CST 1:00 PM PT on americamatters.us, shrmedia.com and KCKQ AM 1180 and Spreaker. Don't miss The Edwards Notebook an award winning radio commentary, daily on TalkAmericaRadio.us, freedominamericaradio.com, goodtalkradio.com, americamatters.us and KCKQ AM 1180 Reno, Nv. During AM News.

© 2018 Ron Edwards – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Edwards: ronedwards@edwardsnotebook.com

Open Border Policies Are Destroying Western Civilization

Both Democrats and Republicans have done nothing to stanch the influx of illegal aliens on our southern border. Democrats are the problem. They don't care about crime and want illegal immigrants, no matter how bad they may be, to pour into and infest our Country, like MS-13. They can't win on their terrible policies, so they view them as potential voters! We must always arrest people coming into our Country illegally. Of the 12,000 children, 10,000 are being sent by their parents on a very dangerous trip, and only 2000 are with their parents, many of whom have tried to enter our Country illegally on numerous occasions. –President Trump

“Build the Wall” was not just another campaign slogan. Trump meant it and we rallied to it. He knew that sovereignty exists only when a nation has borders. Politicians on both

the left and right, as well as their comrades in media and the performing arts are unwavering in their promotion of a globalist open border society.

It was [neo-con Trotskyite Paul Ryan](#) who purposely kept monies for the wall out of the Omnibus bill. The House even kept Trump from using military funds from the Omnibus bill for the wall in the defense of our nation from the southern invasion. Dump Ryan and Build the Wall!

Lying with Impunity

The socialist left portrays President Trump and conservatives as caring little about the illegal immigrant children, and this is another fomented lie purposely used to destroy Trump, his presidency, those in his administration and those who voted for him.

The 1964 Supreme Court decision, [NYTs Co. v Sullivan](#) was decided by the liberal Warren court with a 9-0 decision. The court changed the rules involving libel that had previously been the province of state law and state courts and stated that media could lie about public figures with impunity as it was a first amendment right. A public official could recover in a libel action only if and when a court found that the libelous statement about the official was made with “**actual malice**”—that is, with knowledge that it was false or with reckless disregard of whether it was false or not.

This SCOTUS decision changed the dynamics of debate in our society into the deceptive and dishonest attacks on public figures we see daily by society’s socialists.

The Destruction of American Culture

No one is speaking about the changes in our culture as a result of the invasion of millions of illegal aliens. Since 2016, some 110,000 children have entered the U.S. illegally and been released, along with 200,000 Central American

families caught sneaking across the border. Since the dramatic surge of border crossings in 2013, the federal government has placed more than 180,000 unaccompanied minors with parents or other adult sponsors who are expected to care for the children and help them attend school while they seek legal status in immigration court.

Both the open border policy and [Obama's purposeful fomenting of racial unrest and civil strife](#) have parallels to what has



happened in South Africa. In 1994, Nelson Mandela and his Marxist African National Congress (ANC) assumed the reins of power. The international community looked away, satisfied that justice had prevailed. They continue to look away, even as [South](#)

[Africa has degenerated into another racist pit](#), best [described](#) by an Afrikaner farm owner: "It's politically correct to kill whites these days." They're killing off all the land owning white farmers who supplied their food.

I believe this is the goal of the establishment elites, a goal that will destroy America, her Constitution and the European immigrants who made this nation great. The number of South African farm murders is staggering. Over the last decade, it is estimated that at least 3,000 Boers (white farmers) have been killed. Estimating the number of murders is necessary because the ANC has [banned crime statistics](#) from being compiled, claiming they scare off foreign investment. Moreover, the world knows little about the savagery that

accompanies those killings. Many victims, including women and infant children, are raped or tortured before they are killed. Some have boiling water poured down their throats, some are burned with hot poker, and some are hacked to death with machetes, or disemboweled. Several others have been tied to their own cars and dragged for miles.

Civil unrest, racial strife and the influx of millions who know nothing of our culture and who come from third world countries is strongly advocated by the socialist left in both parties who have no problem disparaging anything constitutionally conservative.

Last Monday President Trump tweeted, "The people of Germany are turning against their leadership as migration is rocking the already tenuous Berlin coalition. Crime in Germany is way up. Big mistake made all over Europe in allowing millions of people in who have so strongly and violently **changed their culture!**"

The Law

The 2008 [William Wilberforce Trafficking Victims Protection Reauthorization Act of 2008](#), (TVPRA), which passed both chambers of Congress by unanimous consent and was signed into law by President George W. Bush, dictates exactly how children caught crossing the border without their parents must be treated.

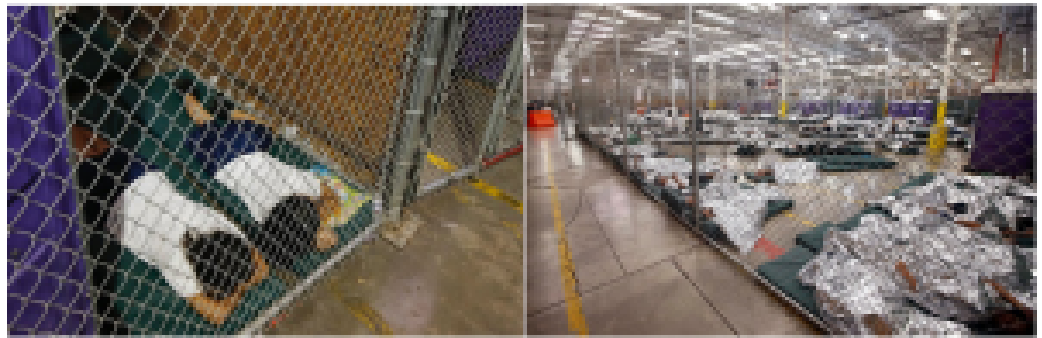
For children coming from "contiguous countries" – in other words, Mexico and Canada a Border Patrol officer has the authority to determine whether the child is eligible to stay in the country. Because the child can be directly and safely handed over to officials from his or her home country, the process can move very quickly.

But for children from all other countries, any repatriation to their home country involves a plane flight and more preparation. The law dictates that after being caught, the

child must be turned over within 72 hours to the Department of Health and Human Services to care for them and find them safe housing. HHS is also urged to find them legal counsel and child advocates who can explain the process of applying for asylum or identifying other ways to stay in the country.

The following pictures are of [Obama's illegal immigrant detention centers](#). The policy of prosecuting immigrants for crossing the border illegally has been in place for multiple administrations. The Obama administration prosecuted half a million illegal immigrants and similarly separated families in the process. [Newsweek reported](#) that Obama held more than twice the number of children in shelters compared to the Trump White House.

So did the Bush administration. Yet you'd never know that hearing the



statements of Laura Bush saying how reprehensible Trump is for doing this. Pompous, arrogant liars who hate President Trump.

Trump tweeted, "Did you like Angela Merkel's open border policy and the refugee invasion? Germany has been destroyed with the flood of Islamist refugees, crime is over the top, and women are afraid to be on the streets for fear of rape.

Crime in Germany is up 10% plus (officials do not want to report these crimes) since migrants were accepted. Others countries are even worse. Be smart America!"

The Democrats and media are doing what they **always** do, driving emotions rather than rational thought.

DHS Head Kirstjen Nielsen

Nielsen provided an update on the illegal immigration crisis on the southern border including the effects the efforts the administration is taking to solve the crisis and to stop the flood of illegal immigrants, drugs, contraband and crime. She said the statistics are riveting. Listen to her ten-minute speech clarifying exactly what is going on at our southern border. No family coming to a port of entry and seeking asylum is turned away.

Secretary Nielsen clarified that in the last 3 months they've seen illegal immigration on our southern border exceed 50,000 people each month, multiples over each month last year. Since this time last year there has been a 325% increase in unaccompanied alien children and a 435% increase in family units entering the country illegally. Over the last 10 years there has been a 1,700% increase in asylum claims resulting in an asylum backlog in our country today of 600,000 cases.

Since 2013, the United States has admitted more than half a million illegal immigrant minors and family units from Central America most of whom today are at large in the United States. At the same time, large criminal organizations such as MS-13 have violated our borders and gained a deadly foothold within the United States.

She ends with the following, "Let's be clear, if an American were to commit a crime anywhere in the United States, they would go to jail and be separated from their family. This is not a controversial idea. Children in DHS and HHS custody are being well taken care of. The Department of Health and Human Services Office of Resettlement provides meals, medical care, and educational services to these children. They are provided temporary shelter and HHS works hard to find a parent, relative or foster home to care for these children."

Here is a [video](#) of the intake center in El Cajon, CA as reported by [Breitbart](#).

Nielsen went to a DC Mexican restaurant for dinner that night and socialist protestors disrupted her evening. This is the left folks, they are crass and rude and refinement is a thing of the past. [One of those protestors](#) was a paralegal from the Justice Dept. She should be fired.

Illegal Parents and Children

Today, President Trump caved to the left by signing an Executive Order keeping illegal alien parents and children together, or did he? He may have pulled a fast one. Our government takes children into protective custody all the time. If you go to jail for breaking the law, Child Protective Services is there to take the children. Those entering our country illegally have broken the law, and as such, the children should be separated from them. Illegal aliens who break the law can keep their children with them, but Americans who break the law lose them.

Soon you will have women prisoners claiming their children should be with them as well.

White House Report

The White House reports that legal loopholes have hamstrung immigration enforcement and contributed to the crisis at our border as UAC arrivals have surged.

- More than 110,000 Unaccompanied Alien Children (UAC) have been released into the interior of the United States since the beginning of FY 2016, according to the Department of Health and Human Services.
- The number of UACs at ports of entry increased by 636 percent from April 2017 to April 2018.
- Border Patrol apprehensions of UACs were 331 percent higher for April 2018 than April 2017.
- Only 3.4 percent of UACs encountered at the border in FY 2014 from countries other than Mexico had been removed or returned as of FY 2017.

- UAC cases pending in immigration courts now total 78,000, up from less than 3,500 in FY 2009.
- Approximately 90 percent of removal orders obtained against UACs each year result from one's failure to appear at a hearing.
- Removal orders issued against UACs based on a failure to appear at an immigration hearing have risen over 1000 percent since FY 2009.
- Gangs, such as MS-13, have used the influx of UACs for recruiting opportunities.

More than one-third of the 274 MS-13 members and affiliates arrested in the Federal, State, and local led "Operation Matador" entered the country as UACs.

The High Cost of Illegals

Health and Human Services paid more than \$1.4 billion last year to accommodate nearly 41,000 UAC in its shelters. They stayed an average of 41 days, which means taxpayers paid about \$670 a day for each child. The cost of holding someone in a federal prison, a comparison some immigration activists make to the UAC situation, is just \$85 a day. [Check out the benefits](#) these children get, with the tab picked up by American taxpayers.

Illegal immigration costs American taxpayers a mind-boggling **\$134.9 billion** annually, according to a detailed analysis of federal, state and local programs that include education, medical, law enforcement and welfare. State and local taxpayers get stuck with an overwhelming chunk—**\$116 billion**—of the burden.

According to [Judicial Watch](#), 2,400 UAC in Texas and Oklahoma cost us \$75,833 each, or a staggering amount of \$182,129,786 for only four months.

Separations

Sixty, yes 60 million babies have been separated from their parents by abortion. Think that isn't a holocaust of its own? It certainly is.

And think about this, Bill Clinton actually sent a SWAT team to capture and return one child to Communist Cuba. Elian Gonzales survived a rickety raft trip from Cuba to Florida. His mother did not. His mother drowned trying to save him and escape Communist Cuba and his father.



Hillary didn't think much about the Benghazi fathers who were separated from their children, did she? Neither did Bill, Hillary or Janet Reno worry about the children separated from their parents at Waco, or Ruby Ridge.

Americans Murdered by Illegals

No one even mentions the [American children killed by illegal aliens](#) who have broken the law to enter our country. Over 63,000 Americans have been killed by illegal aliens since 9/11. Nine to twelve Americans are killed per day by these invaders.

Steve Bannon said, "I don't see the mainstream media and the liberal left embracing the Angel Moms, those people who were permanently separated from their children because of illegal aliens who came over here and committed crimes and killed people. You're being very selective."

The swamp's addiction to cheap illegal labor and fraudulent

votes is paid for with American blood.

Conclusion

Open border politicians don't give a damn about these children. What they care about is flooding the country with aliens who will vote for democrat and a globalist society.

Swamp snake [Paul Ryan is leading the charge for open borders and amnesty](#). All of the Socialist Democrats and many of the neo-con Trotskyite Republicans are with him.

Veto all amnesty bills President Trump!

I've had enough. Build the wall. Build it Now!

© 2018 Kelleigh Nelson – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Kelleigh Nelson: Proverbs133@bellsouth.net

The IG Report: We Need To Stand Vigilant For Truth, Rule Of Law, And Justice

Trey Gowdy said this, in this week's hearings:

To our fellow citizens watching at home, be unrelenting in your expectation of our justice system. Never lower those expectations. Respect for the rule of law is the thread that holds the tapestry of this country together. And it depends upon you having confidence in those you empower to enforce the law. And importantly, do not ever accept the notion that those victimized or impacted or negatively treated because of bias or prejudice have any burden of proving harm. Bias is

intrinsically harmful. It is the making up of your mind based on anything other than the facts. We use a blindfolded woman holding a set of scales to symbolize what we want in a justice system. And there is nothing more antithetical to justice than lowering that blindfold and making up your mind based on who is standing in front of you. That is not who we are. That is not what we should ever become. There is a saying in the courtroom, "May justice be done until the heavens fall." You won't hear that saying in politics. You're more likely to hear "Let's win at all costs, the heavens be damned." We can survive with politicians we don't trust. We can't survive with a justice system we don't trust.

This is a clarion call for Americans to hold their government's feet to the fire. Justice is a mockery if it's not, well ... just. Our justice system, the judicial branch of our government, has been designed on purpose to provide fairness to its citizens. It has been designed to give equal treatment to all citizens regardless of their station in life. I understand that is far from our reality, but this should be our **expectation**. Always, but especially in regards to the very government over us, we must require our justice system to be fair and upright, upholding the law and enforcing it.

Moreover, as Trey said, we cannot diminish that expectation in the slightest. Anything that we detract from justice is less than just, which makes it unjust. If our elected officials, our appointed government officials, are allowed amnesty from the same justice required of America's citizens, our justice system is corrupted.

The rule of law that Gowdy rightly explains holds the nation together was aptly [defined by the World Justice Project](#) as having four universal principles, abbreviated as follows:

- The Government as well as its citizens are accountable to the same law.

- The laws are just, clear, and applied evenly.
- The Government enacts, enforces and administers these laws fairly and efficiently.
- Dispute resolutions are accessible and impartial.

Interestingly, it's literally defined by Google's dictionary as, "the restriction of the arbitrary exercise of power by subordinating it to well-defined and established laws".

Please note "the restriction of arbitrary exercise of power". Arbitrary, chance, subjective, random... In other words, the rule of law is the same for the government as it is for the governed. The application of those laws cannot be arbitrary, or subjective, or random.

Trey has underscored that the American constituency must have confidence that our justice system will in fact enforce our laws fairly and justly. I realize that confidence has been shaken over and over again, but in order for America to avoid a banana republic government, we must have our justice system fair and impartial, upholding the law and the expectation of the rule of law.

It kind of reminds me of when Jesus tells the disciples that if the cities they spread the gospel in do not receive the message of the gospel, their judgment will be more unbearable than Sodom and Gomorrah which were destroyed by fire and brimstone. If we cannot enforce the rule of the law for our highest authorities charged with not only upholding but enforcing our laws, we must apologize and give the same leniency to all of our criminals held to the standard of justice we purport.

Gowdy even makes a sidebar comment about not allowing bias to go unpunished. He strongly asserts that bias is unacceptable in the justice system as it is a direct perversion of the definition of justice. He sides with those harmed by bias, explaining they need not show the damage of the bias because

the bias is its own damage.

He strongly draws on Lady Justice, the symbol and ideology for justice, and the concept of justice being blind. He admonishes us to keep the blindfold on when enforcing the law, and I think the implication is there will be a tendency for us to have our own biases on enforcing (or restraining from) the law if we view the individuals by our own merits as we esteem them. Simply put, the law is the law. We must be diligent for the enforcement of the law at every level.

Trey is warning us because the contents of the (redacted) IG report contain evidence of illegal, unethical and immoral actions of the highest offices in our land. The tendency is to play partisan judgments and to excuse people if they're favorites, or worse, the highest elected offices in the land. Should that occur, justice would indeed be perverted and it would set a precedence of unraveling in our nation of monumental proportions.

Gowdy, a seasoned federal prosecutor and solicitor before becoming a representative, calls upon a work slogan the judicial system is familiar with: "May justice be done until the heavens fall." This is a crisp way of declaring there is no relaxing of justice's standards here on earth until time runs out, because justice on earth is always needed, and needs always be vigilant. He then starkly contrasts justice and the justice system with politics and politicians, inferring politicians are neither that necessarily concerned with justice, nor that inclined to procure it. And then he sternly warns us of America's undoing should we find ourselves in a justice system that cannot be trusted.

This is why the IG report should be at the forefront of American's minds, should be the topic of the media, and should be the ambition of our justice system presently. If our highest offices should be so corrupt as to pervert the law, and then our courts and legislative offices be so lax or

wicked as to excuse it, we the people should not rest until justice is truly granted.

If you've waded through the 568 page IG report, and if you've listened to even some of the Congressional hearings on the IG report, you will see a gross miscarriage of justice. And if it be this glaringly obvious with the redacted report, I cannot imagine what we'd see if the bare bones is exposed.

While the media has been doing a tremendous job of making the immigration policies (that have been the same for a couple decades now) the main topic, we the people need to make an equal or more tremendous job at making the IG report the main topic. We the people need to be standing vigilant for the truth, for the rule of law, and for justice. Or we the people will be constituents of a banana republic, and we can throw accountability of our officials in the sewer.

If we cannot trust our elected officials to respect the rule of law, we must make them.

© 2018 Ms. Smallback – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ms. Smallback: M.Smallback@cox.net

An Irishman's Insight on Africa As To America's Immigration Predicament

One week, you hear about a Moslem terrorist running down people on a New York bike path. The next you hear about lone-wolf Islamists stabbing someone on a street corner. The next, you turn around to hear about a gay nightclub being shot up.

What next? You can bet something horrible because immigrants from Africa and the Middle East live in societies totally incompatible with Western countries. Just last week, Somali's beat an American man to death in a Lewiston, Maine city park. No word on the national news!

The problem: such incompatible societies and their citizens cannot function with normality in Western countries. Their cultures cannot adapt. Their ways of life run counter to ours. No matter how much we try to assimilate immigrants, we can't fix the problem. We now suffer 500,000 female genital mutilation cases in the USA. We face an average of 25 honor killings annually from those 6th century ritualistic immigrants. (Source: Ed O'Callihan, DA for DHS, February 2, 2018, White House press meeting) Social scientist Garret Hardin wrote the clearest understanding of what we face: "Diversity within a nation destroys unity and leads to civil wars. Immigration, a benefit during the youth of a nation, can act as a disease in its mature state. Too much internal diversity in large nations has led to violence and disintegration. We are now in the process of destabilizing our own country. The magic words of destabilizers are 'diversity' and 'multiculturalism'."

Yet, American church groups want you to send money to save



African children. But the more you save, the more they spray their seed all over that continent. United Nations projections show Africa jumping from one billion in 2018 to two billion by 2050 and four billion by the end of this century. There's no way they will fix it.

Irish journalist Kevin Myers gave a compelling understanding as to the folly of endless immigration.

Myers said, "Somalia is not a humanitarian disaster; it is an evolutionary disaster. The current drought is not the worst in 50 years, as the BBC and all the aid organizations claim.

"It's just that there are now four times the population; having been kept alive by famine relief, supplied by aid organizations, over the past 50 years. So, of course, the effects of any drought now, is a famine. They cannot even feed themselves in a normal rainfall year. Worst yet, the effects of these droughts, and poor nutrition in the first 3 years of a child's life, have a lasting effect on the development of the infant brain, so that if they survive, they will never achieve a normal IQ. (Average IQ of a Somali stands at 68) Consequently, they are selectively breeding a population who cannot be educated, let alone one that is not being educated; a recipe for disaster.

"We are seeing this impact now, and it can only exacerbate, to the detriment of their neighbors, and their environment as well. This scenario can only end in an even worse disaster; with even worse suffering, for those benighted people, and

their descendants. Eventually, some mechanism will intervene, be it war, disease or starvation.”

What did I see in my world travels to document his work? For example, Egypt houses 91 million people in 2018. United Nations projections show them exploding to 151 million within 30 years by 2050. Do you see why our horrific immigration imports spell our doom?

So, what do we do? Let them starve? What a dilemma for our Judeo/Christian ethos. And this is beginning to happen in Kenya, Ethiopia and other countries in Asia, like Pakistan. Is this the beginning of the end of civilization?

“Africa gives nothing to anyone outside Africa,” said Myers. “Apart from AIDS and new diseases. Even as we see African states refusing to take action to restore something resembling civilization in Zimbabwe, the begging bowl for Ethiopia is being passed around to us out of Africa, yet again. It is nearly 25 years since the famous “Feed the World” campaign began in Ethiopia, and in that time Ethiopia’s population grew from 33.5 million to 78+ million today. So, why on earth should I do anything to encourage further catastrophic demographic growth in that country? Where is the logic? There is none. Now they want to move to other countries to continue to breed and commit crime.”

To be sure, two things stand out: logic doesn’t count, along with common sense.

Unlike most of us, Myers witnessed Ethiopia. He watched charities try to save them. The wide-eyed boy-child we saved, 20 years or so ago, is now a low IQ, AK 47-bearing moron, siring children whenever the whim takes him.

“Alas, that wretched country is not alone in its madness,” Myers said. “Somewhere lies Somalia, another fine land of violent, AK 47-toting, khat-chewing, girl-circumcising, permanently tumescent gadabouts and housing pirates of the

ocean. Indeed, we now have almost an entire continent of sexually hyperactive, illiterate indigents, with tens of millions of people who only survive because of help from the outside world or allowances by the semi-communist Governments they voted for, money supplied by borrowing it from the World Bank!"

Yet, we import them into our country at grave risk to our citizens. Ethiopia stands at 107 million in 2018, but faces 174 million by 2050. Do you or anyone in America or Canada see a problem with immigration? And, the more you give Africans food, the more Africans result in the starving and refugee process.

Meanwhile, Africa's peoples outstrip their resources and cause catastrophic ecological degradation. By 2050, the population of Ethiopia will be 174 million; the equivalent of France, Germany and Benelux today, but located on the parched and increasingly Protein-free wastelands of the Great Rift Valley. So, how much sense does it make for us actively to increase the adult population of what is already a vastly overpopulated, environmentally devastated and economically dependent country?

"How much morality is there in saving an Ethiopian child from starvation today, for it to survive to a life of brutal circumcision, poverty, hunger, violence and sexual abuse, resulting in another half-dozen such wide-eyed children, with comparably jolly little lives ahead of them?" asked Myers. "I know, let them all come to the West. Germany and the rest of Europe is already inundated and there are literally millions queuing up who want a handout, taking in refugees because you feel sorry for them will end in the demise of those countries taking part."

Notice NO Middle Eastern Islamic countries take any African refugees! Exactly what do we face if we fail to stop all immigration? What more do you need to know to take action

with your U.S. Congressional representatives? Tell them that we need a total shutdown of all immigration. If not, here's what we look like in 2050:

[“Immigration by the numbers—off the chart”](#) by Roy Beck

This 10-minute demonstration shows Americans the results of unending mass immigration on the quality of life and sustainability for future generations: in a few words, “Mind boggling!” www.NumbersUSA.org

How are you going to save your kids from this future? Please join the following organizations that already feature over nine million Americans from all walks of life. Roy Beck continues to work to stop this immigration invasion. Help him help you.

Take action by joining for free:

America: www.CapsWeb.org ; www.NumbersUSA.org ; www.Fairus.org
; www.CarryingCapacityNetwork.org

It's Getting Weirder And Weirder

With more and more people going to more and more colleges than ever before, and more and more money being spent on “education,” scientists recently reported a discouraging statistic: since 1975, [IQ levels have been falling](#) consistently. The steady decline in math and science scores is especially troubling.

They don't know why this is happening, but I think we do. Maybe they ought to take a look at what's being “taught” in

some of these colleges. And in the workplace, too.

[Netflix employees last week got a new set of rules designed to do away with sexual harassment](#). It's #MeToo with a vengeance. According to the new rules, no one on a Netflix film crew can look at anyone else for more than five seconds. "Lingering hugs" are forbidden, and no one is allowed to ask for a co-worker's phone number. They have stopped short of putting everyone in burkas.

Think about it. On one hand, we have this brand-new hypermodern puritanism, and you'd better obey those new rules if you know what's good for you. But on the other, we still have a sexual revolution going full speed ahead, and its rules state that all varieties of sexual behavior, especially ones long considered perverse and weird by most of the human race, is not only to be indulged, but also "celebrated" by everybody else—and if you don't "celebrate" it, that makes you a Biggit and a Hater. You could go crazy, trying to obey both sets of rules at once.

What's there to celebrate, if you're not allowed to do it? Probably the solution to this dilemma will consist of blindfold hook-ups by parties who are not allowed to know each other's names or phone numbers.

But for real loopiness, college is the place to be.

Writing for the Portland University Ungendering Research Initiative—that "thud" you just heard was IQ levels dropping another 15 points—a Ph. D. in Feminist Studies ("thud!") denounces the city's dog park as "[a rape-condoning space](#)" and breeding ground for "rape culture". Her paper is difficult to translate into English, but she says dog parks "foster and perpetuate masculinist systems of communal oppression across species."

If you understood that, there's something wrong with you. But hey, this is "higher education!" You pay a fortune for it, the

government doles out millions and millions of dollars' worth of aiding and abetting, and it fills your mind with what can only be described as unadulterated blather. It doesn't make you smarter. At best it wastes years of your life and makes you intellectually hollow. At worst it turns you into a fool. No wonder IQ levels are plummeting. If a foreign enemy ever did this to our country, we'd be mighty sore about it.

I mean, really, what's "ungendering"? What are we supposed to get out of it? In what way does it benefit society?

But what's to worry? Who cares if history's most expensive education system does nothing but turn people into idiots? Artificial Intelligence will take up the slack, leaving the human race free to play video games, take selfies, and watch movies based on comic books. Our masters will even provide us with a guaranteed income, if only we give them vast new powers and think and do whatever they say. Robots will do all the hard stuff. Here comes Utopia.

Who does this appeal to?

We're getting dumber and dumber because our schools and colleges, our entertainment industry, and our shattered morality have been debauched and degraded by highly-compensated people who are doing it on purpose.

If anyone comes out of college sane, and smarter than when he went in, it's purely by accident.

I have discussed this and other topics throughout the week on my blog, <http://leeduigon.com/> . Why not stop in and visit? A single click will take you there.

© 2018 Lee Duigon – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Dave Daubenmire: ptsalt@gmail.com

The Left Is Destroying Our Children

I heard a conservative commentator on TV make reference to “the Godless Left” the other night. As so often happens we hear and repeat statements that often give validity to a premise that is factually flawed.

There is no such thing as a “Godless” person. Everyone serves somebody or something. Admit it or not we all find ourselves manipulated by forces beyond our own control.

For some it is an addiction...cigarettes...drugs...cell phones...but whatever we give our time to is what we serve. The “Godless Left” is not really Godless. They are Christ-less...but not Godless. Most of the Godless Left simply serve the “god” of self.

You see it everywhere you look...MY body MY choice...don't judge ME...who are you to tell ME what I can do. When you remove the God of the Bible from society you don't remove God...you simply change the god that is served.

The Bible tells us “that when there was no King in Israel the people did what was right in their own eyes.” Self is now the King over America. If it feels good do it...how better to please the god of self than to feed every one of its carnal desires.

President Theodore Roosevelt once said “to educate a child and not train him in morality is to educate a menace to society.” Our amoral public schools are destroying our nation.

But they are not really amoral...void of morality...but self-moral

in that right and wrong is determined by the belief system of the individual. "Everyone doing what is right in his own eyes"...that is the mushy foundation upon which the New America is being built.

It is sinking sand. A nation is no longer a nation if it does not share a common culture. A nation's culture is not determined by skin color, or ethnicity, or gender, but by a common sense of values. A nation where whim is the determining factor in right and wrong cannot possibly survive. If the Truth is constantly changing like Bruce Jenner's gender then it was never really Truth to begin with.

Fake news, fake science, fake education all share the same thing in common. They are all agenda driven. "Truth" is shaped and molded to produce a desired outcome. There is no proof of Darwinian evolution, or gender confusion, or the existence of God, but our children are being taught in government schools that they can create their own Truth simply by manipulating Science.

Millions of dollars are spent annually in an attempt to "prove" evolution while very little scientific research is funded to prove the EXISTENCE of God. This is a perfect example of paying science to prove your already-believed theory. So much of our current educational system is hell-bent on destroying God that the scientific research is directed explicitly at that target. "There is no God and we can prove it!" Except they can't, no matter how hard they try.

But they can use deception. They can create an educational system totally devoid of the God of the Bible and His precepts for how a society is supposed to operate. That system is called multiculturalism which is simply a game plan for how to live together without a common set of values. Tolerance has replaced Truth. One belief is just as valid as another. Who are you to judge? We are all just one big happy family of

divergent Truths striving to co-exist on a foundation of sinking sand.

Our churches are the ones to blame. Instead of fighting for Truth and demanding that the Truth be taught to our children we have opened the flood gates and permitted the creation of a theological swamp where Truth is merely one of a thousand opinions and God is recreated to fit the belief system of the individual. When you create your own version of God you can mold Him into your own system of beliefs. The average American Church no longer flies the banner of Truth.

This past weekend a few dozen of my friends and I took the Gospel of Jesus Christ to a local mosque, an abortion clinic, and to a homosexual-shame parade. In each instance we were struck by how obvious it is that The LEFT is feasting on our children.

I remember as a young man reading where Nikita Khrushchev said "Give us a generation and we will give you communism." The plan of the Devil has always been to infiltrate and mislead. Today in America all of our major institutions are under the control of The Left, including the church, and the fruit of that infiltration can be seen on any street in any town in America.

Our children are murdering our grandchildren in abortion clinics around the nation. The homosexualists have seized the government schools to the point that the average American can no longer recognize the evil of male on male butt sex. In fact, neither can our churches. The Pastors and church leaders are accepting and promoting perversions which fly in the face of the "laws of Nature and of Nature's God."

If our churches no longer recognize right from wrong what hope do our children have?

The next generation of Americans has very little in common with the morality of their grandparents. Give them sex,

drugs, video games...anything but JESUS!! That is how The Left is destroying our children.

Below are three short videos of our Gospel outreach this past weekend. Watch them and weep. The church is asleep in the light. The Devil is eating our children.

Mosque [[YouTube Video](#)]

Abortion [[YouTube Video](#)]

Homo [[YouTube Video](#)]

© 2018 Dave Daubenmire – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Dave Daubenmire: ptsalt@gmail.com

If The Politicians Want Un-Constitutional Wars, Then Let's Send Them! This Is How The Wars Will End

“War is delightful to those who had no experience of it.”
–Desiderius Erasmus

First and foremost, I come from a military family. My grandpa was in World War I, my uncles were in World War II, my Father was in Korea, my cousin was killed in Vietnam and my brothers were in the US Army and Air Force. So, without a doubt, I honor the American military, but let's be clear here, in righteousness, not in unrighteousness (Isaiah 51:4). I honor those that magnify the enumerated laws found within our US

Constitution, not those who blindly follow behind corrupt politicians and fight for their unlawful ends.

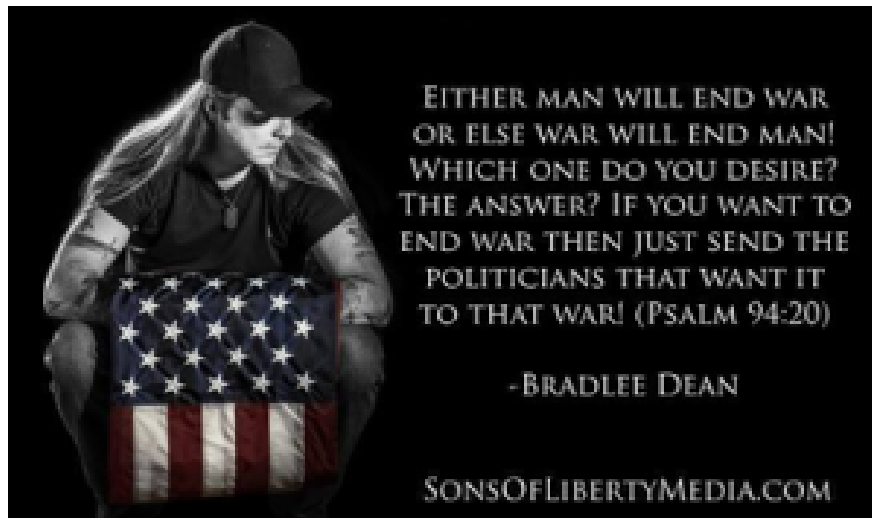
Ever since I can remember (I am sure you do as well), corrupt politicians in this country have been at war with other countries. I have seen war after war after war, decade after decade.

- Dominican Civil War

- Insurgency of Bolivia
- Cambodian War
- War in South Zaire
- Lebanese's Civil War
- Invasion of Grenada
- Bombing of Libya
- Tanker War
- Invasion of Panama
- Gulf War
- Iraqi No-Fly Zone Enforcement
- First Intervention in the Somali Civil War
- Bosnian War
- Intervention into Haiti
- Kosovo War
- Operation Infinite Reach
- War in Afghanistan
- Iraq War
- War in North-West Pakistan
- War in Somalia
- Operation Ocean Shield
- American-led intervention in Libya
- Lord's Resistance Army Insurgency
- American-led intervention in Iraq
- American-led intervention into Syria
- Yemeni Civil War
- American intervention in Libya

I wonder if those who were doing the fighting would be

fighting at all had they taken the time to know the US Constitution, which reveals what and who they are fighting for (Romans 3:20). For the most part, the wars above are unconstitutional and illegal.



America has been at war 93% of the time since its inception, that is 222 years out of the 242 years since 1776. The United States has been at peace for less than 20 years since its birth.

Notice as to whom is doing the fighting? Your Grandpas, your Fathers, your brothers, your cousins, your neighbors or perhaps your mothers, sisters or even yourself, etc.

Guess who is not doing the fighting? The politicians who are working on the behalf of the special interest groups such as the bankers, Military Industrial Complex etc.. In short, they are those who are responsible for creating the wars!

To be quite frank, I am sick and tired of the lies (Remember, truth is always the first casualty in war) thrown on the American people in order to fight their un-Constitutional wars. Who do you think is funding these wars? The American taxpayers are! Then those who began the wars end up profiting from them.

Politicians, of course, with the help of the CIA-controlled media, are lying to you on a daily basis. They are the very ones that are accusing and casting into the minds of Americans, that the leaders of other countries are dictators, that they are evil and monstrous and must be dealt with or

else. All the while, these same politicians are hoping that you forget that they are the ones who are consistently lying to you. They are also those who will not raise a hand to help in the war that they created and want you to believe is a just war.

Maybe the American government (We the People) should judge within before judging without! (1 Corinthians 5:12-13)

First, stop Washington D.C.!

This government sends innocent boys over to fight their unconstitutional wars in a third world country, while they are given a pass, as they commit the same crimes against Americans here in the homeland. Hypocrites! (Matthew 23:3)

Hopefully, this will explain as to why so many foreign countries hate America. They hate America because of what Americans have let their representatives do to their perspective countries unlawfully.

I say that if politicians and special interest groups want war, then let's throw them all in a cage and fight it out to the death.

If they claim that that is absurd and ridiculous, then you will know that it is not a war worth fighting.

This is why it is important, regardless if you are in the US military, the police force, civil government or in any other capacity of a representative government, to know what the US Constitution says. We should all follow the reference as to what is legal and what is illegal (Exodus 20) in the sight of God, first and foremost, and unto men (1 John 5:2).

Those that serve "We the People," in any capacity, must remember what they swore in their oath to uphold:

"I, (Name), do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United [States](#) against all

enemies, **foreign and domestic**; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter. So help me God." -5 U.S. Code § 3331 – Oath of office/Deuteronomy 23:23

Notice that when swearing the oath to serve "We the People," it states both "foreign and domestic;" domestic meaning here in America, such as unconstitutional and unlawful enforcements here that go against our Constitution. Unlawful enforcements such as illegal searches and seizures and door-to-door disarmament, etc. are all illegal!

These orders are illegal and the individuals that gave such orders are to be lawfully dealt with (Article 2, Section 4, US Constitution).

So, it is important to know who and what you are fighting for rather than just blindly falling in line with that which may be illegal again, both here and abroad.

During the Vietnam War, it was widely circulated that the politicians were very eager to send America's finest, whose names came up during the draft lottery, that is until their children's names were pulled up. Then, the war soon ended.

It is true that a politician is willing to lay down your life and the lives of others for his country. Yet, not when it comes to his own life or the lives of those close to him. If that be the case, which it has been so many times in the past, their un-Constitutional orders **MUST BE RESISTED!** When the law is obeyed, they cannot have another unlawful and unconstitutional war.

If everyone catches onto the point being made here, not only will the illegal orders to go to war be **RESISTED AND DENIED**, but the American people will also lawfully deal with the corrupt politicians. (Article 2, Section 4, US Constitution)

“Of course the people don’t want war. But after all, it’s the leaders of the country who determine the policy, and it’s always a simple matter to drag the people along whether it’s a democracy, a fascist dictatorship, or a parliament, or a communist dictatorship. Voice or no voice, the people can always be brought to the bidding of the leaders. That is easy. All you have to do is tell them they are being attacked, and denounce the pacifists for lack of patriotism, and exposing the country to greater danger.” – Herman Goering at the Nuremberg trials

Again, I say then that if the politicians want war, let’s send them to war, for you know as well as I do that will be the very method in which war will cease.

How is it that anyone can fight on the behalf of those that kill, steal, and destroy for profit (John 10:10) and advocate for war when you know that they are lying to you?

Listen to what these men had to say of our American military (Our grandpas, our fathers, our uncles, our brothers, our neighbors, our mothers, our sisters etc). Former National Security Advisor and former Secretary of State Henry Kissinger said”:

“Military men are just dumb stupid animals to be used as pawns for foreign policy.”

General Smedley Butler said:

“Our boys were sent off to die with beautiful ideals painted in front of them. No one told them that dollars and cents were the real reason they were marching off to kill and die.”

“I spent 33 years and four months in active military service and during that period I spent most of my time as a high-class muscle man for big business, for Wall-street and the bankers. In short, I was a racketeer, a gangster for capitalism.”

And this all coming from the General that said, "I wouldn't go to war again (After knowing what was going on within) as I have done to protect some lousy investment of the bankers."

There are only two things we should fight for, one is the defense of our homes and the other is the Bill of Rights.

Maybe this explains why America has 700 military bases in over 146 countries.

[\[YouTube Video\]](#)

Where, I ask, in the US Constitution is it the job of the American Government to police the world? Where is it the duty of those that serve in any capacity to throw off the US Constitution and to obey tyrannical orders and fight their wars? I cannot find it!

Often, wars are fought without congressional approval, and why? Because they know that if the people knew the truth of the matter, they would not approve of such measures and fight.

Don't forget that those that do their bidding in un-Constitutional wars are just as guilty as them that are giving the unlawful orders.

[\[YouTube Video\]](#)

When the American people realize who needs to be lawfully dealt with, they are going to find that the problem is in Washington D.C. rather than some created cave-dweller with a turban on his head in a third world country.

Furthermore, when our forefathers, who established this country, thought war was inevitable, they were the first ones to go as an example to the rest of the people.

It was said of George Washington that he was, "First in war, first in peace, and first in the hearts of his countrymen."

Today, the opposite is true of those who represent the

people.

Again, since when are the police, military, and representative government suppose to follow unconstitutional orders? They are not! And if the unconstitutional orders are not followed through with, the innocent will not be violated, but protected. This is the rule of law that reigns supreme (Deuteronomy 5:7-21).

This is the reason why the American people should take the time and read the enumerated laws found within the US Constitution.

When John the Baptist was demanded upon by the soldiers, they asked him, "And what shall we do? And he said unto them, Do no violence to any man, neither accuse any falsely; and be content with your wages" (Luke 3:14).

[[YouTube Video](#)]

What do the warmongers in America advocate for? Just the opposite of what the Word of God teaches. They advocate violence and lies to gain profits.

Either man will end war or else war will end man! Which one do you desire? The answer? If you want to end war then just send the politicians that want it to that war! (Psalm 94:20)

© 2018 Bradlee Dean – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Bradlee Dean: Bradlee@SonsOfLibertyRadio.com

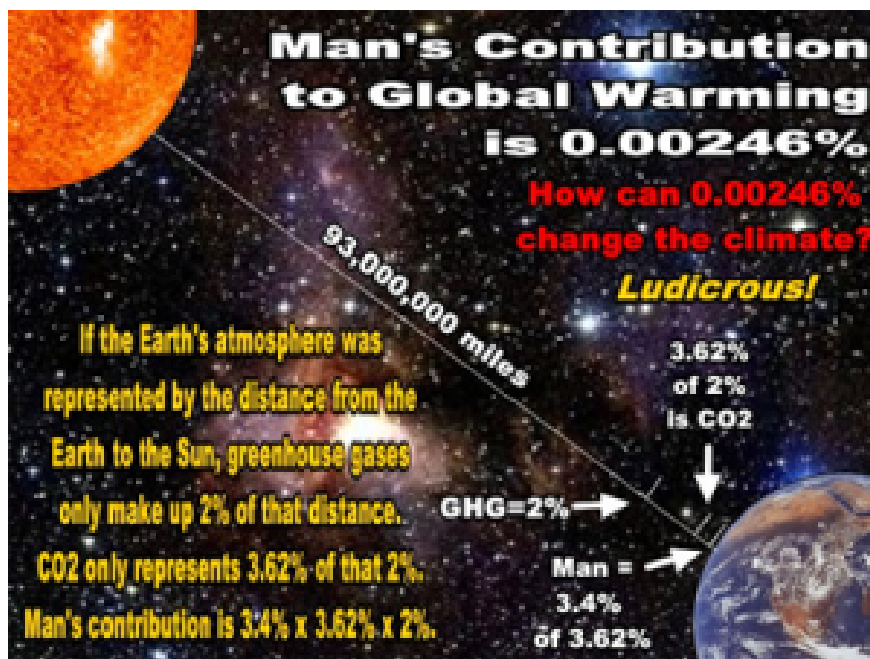
How Can 3.4% x 3.62% x 2% Equal Global Warming?

"It is the greatest scam in history. I am amazed, appalled and highly offended by it. Global Warming is a scam. Some dastardly scientists, with environmental and political motives, manipulated long term scientific data to create an illusion of rapid global warming." –John Coleman, TV Weatherman

The last thing we wanted to do was to write another man-caused global warming article. But the evidence was so glaring it became an imperative.

Just how dumb do these climate alarmists think we are? Perhaps if $2 + 2 = 4$ is complicated math for someone, then maybe a simple; 2 times, 2 times, 4 are beyond their reach as well.

As the above image shows, the total greenhouse gases (GHG) in the atmosphere is just 2% and the climate scientists tell us it is increases in greenhouse gases that cause rising



temperatures. The scientists also tell us that CO2 is the major culprit in forcing the temperature increase. But of that 2% of greenhouse gases, carbon dioxide (CO2) is only 3.62% of that 2%. Man's contribution to GHG

is 3.4%, of that 3.62%, of that 2%, or 0.00246%. Even if CO2

in the atmosphere is the great forcer of climate change, as climate scientists would have us believe, man's contribution to that force is so miniscule as to be well within the statistical measurement error rate.

There seems to be ample evidence that the climate is warming. The pole ice caps seem to be shrinking and land glaciers are retreating. Allegedly, sea levels are rising. **But those who can prove beyond a shadow of a doubt and with absolute certainty that man is causing these events are living in a deep mine where the Sun doesn't shine.**

There are so many variables causing atmospheric temperatures to rise and fall, it is virtually impossible, even with the most powerful computers, to model all of the variables affecting the planet's climate. Besides the Sun, greenhouse gases and the effects of man, there is the cloud cover, water vapor, ocean currents, volcanic eruptions, forest fires, variations in heat absorption of the land and sea masses, ocean absorption of CO₂, CO₂ absorption by tree and plant life, nocturnal radiation to space, the earth's orbit around the Sun and polar wobble, earth's ice changing weight load at the poles, earth's internal core changes, extra terrestrial radiation, shifting gravity and magnetic fields and a whole host of other influences that defy computer modeling. The Earth's climate is a non-linear dynamic system, being acted upon by wide ranges of many variables. **It makes long-range predictions of climate patterns with computer models wild guesses at best.**

Let's take forest fires. From an article in Live Science we learn:

Large wildfires in the western United States can pump as much carbon dioxide into the atmosphere in just a few weeks as cars do in those areas in an entire year, a new study suggests.

As forest fires devour trees and other plants, they release

the carbon stored in the vegetation into the atmosphere.

Scientists at the National Center for Atmospheric Research (NCAR) and the University of California used satellite observations of fires and a computer model to estimate just how much carbon dioxide is released based on the amount of vegetation that is burned.”

Overall, the study estimated that fires in the contiguous United States and Alaska release about 290 million metric tons of carbon dioxide a year, which is about 4 to 6 percent of the amount of the greenhouse gas that the nation releases through fossil fuel burning.

These fires can contribute a larger proportion of the carbon dioxide released in several western and southeastern states, including Alaska, Idaho, Oregon, Montana, Washington, Arkansas, Mississippi and Arizona.

After devastating wildfires in southern California, the NCAR study’s author, Christine Wiedinmyer, analyzed the emissions with the model. She estimated that the fires emitted 7.9 million metric tons of carbon dioxide in one recent fire from Oct. 19 through Oct. 26, the equivalent of about 25 percent of the average monthly emissions from all fossil fuel burning in the entire state of California.

“Enormous fires like this pump a large amount of carbon dioxide quickly into the atmosphere,” Wiedinmyer says. “This can complicate efforts to understand our carbon budget and ultimately fight global warming.”

Exactly what the impacts of fire emissions on climate change are unclear, as vegetation tends to grow back over the scorched area and may absorb as much carbon dioxide as was released during the blaze.

*Once again, the **uncertainties** in modeling wildfire contributions to overall CO2 emissions are **mathematically***

significant.

Then there are volcano eruptions that spew massive quantities of carbon dioxide into the atmosphere along with other gases like sulfur dioxide and methane. There is no way to predict the volume of CO₂ emissions from a single volcanic eruption, nor is there a way to predict how many eruptions there will be in any given period.

The earth's path around the Sun is not circular and is in fact an ellipse. Small changes in the earth's orbit due to gravitational influences can have significant effects on climate. Man has no effect on the earth's orbit whatsoever.

The earth wobbles around its axis. It's called polar or axial precession. Because of the gravitational influences of the Sun and the Moon, the axis of the earth points into the stars and wobbles in a circular motion in an approximate 25,700-year cycle. Where the axis of the earth points to the heavens has a direct effect on how much land surface is exposed to the Sun receiving solar radiation. Once again, man has nothing to do with axial precession.

Water vapor and cloud cover have a significant effect on nocturnal radiation back into space. The earth's atmosphere is made up of 95% water vapor. Predicting the total amount of water vapor and cloud cover as it relates to solar heating and night cooling can yield, at best, a guess.

Then there are all the other variables that can have a profound effect on the earth's climate. Yes, there appears to be evidence of global warming, but the question is, is man's miniscule contribution to CO₂ in the atmosphere the cause. Based on the uncertainties in climate science, the question appears to be up for grabs.

All of this could very well be a natural cycle driven by a variety of elements that defy computer modeling and all evidence of man-caused global warming comes from questionable

computer models.

Because of the many variables of climate dynamics, definitive statements about the climate are in fact estimated guesses at best. Definitive statements describing man as the cause are wild assed guesses at worst.

And what about how the effects of a warming climate have on food production? Global warming enhances food production. It's hard to grow things at temperatures below 50 degrees. The longer the growing season the greater the yield. Our worst enemy will be global cooling.

But that's not the whole story. The rest of the story is what man is doing about a condition wherein the science is unsettled, under the pretense of the Precautionary Principle. (See "[Precautionary Principle](#)")

In an article in the Daily Signal, their concern revolves around what man is spending to solve a problem that may have human component:

Perhaps the most alarming part is the price tag associated with attempting to reduce such a small part of the atmosphere and something we really cannot control. Our analysis shows the cumulative GDP losses for 2010 to 2029 approach \$7 trillion. Single-year losses exceed \$600 billion in 2029, more than \$5,000 per household. Job losses are expected to exceed 800,000 in some years, and exceed at least 500,000 from 2015 through 2026. It is important to note that these are net job losses, after any jobs created by compliance with the regulations—so-called green jobs—are taken into account. In total, the "climate revenue" (read: energy tax) could approach two trillion over eight years. Keep in mind, this is all for negligible environmental benefits.

The science behind global warming is anything but conclusive. Many leading climatologists conclude that climate models aren't incredibly accurate and even have different opinions

(for instance whether it is the sun or oceanic changes) as to what the dominant causes are of global warming and cooling.

Nevertheless, it's easy to pretend the science on global warming is conclusive when environmentalist extremists suppress dissenting opinions.

Economist Walter Williams provides a few examples and [draws an interesting parallel](#):

There's a much more important issue that poses an even greater danger to mankind. That's the effort by environmentalists to suppress disagreement with their view. According to a March 11 article in London's Sunday Telegraph, Timothy Ball, a former climatology professor at the University of Winnipeg in Canada, has received five death threats since he started questioning whether man was affecting climate change. Richard Lindzen, professor of Atmospheric Science at MIT, said, "Scientists who dissent from the alarmism have seen their funds disappear, their work derided, and themselves labeled as industry stooges." Nigel Calder, a former editor of New Scientist, said, "Governments are trying to achieve unanimity by stifling any scientist who disagrees. Einstein could not have got funding under the present system."

Suppressing dissent is nothing new. Italian cosmologist Giordano Bruno taught that stars were at different distances from each other surrounded by limitless territory. He was imprisoned in 1592, and eight years later he was tried as a heretic and burned at the stake. Because he disagreed that the Earth was the center of the universe, Galileo was ordered to stand trial on suspicion of heresy in 1633. Under the threat of torture, he recanted and was placed under house arrest for the rest of his life."

"That was 1592. After 400 and some odd years, one would think it'd be a little different."

The Paris Climate Accord (PCA) is a monumental joke and it was

a wise decision by President Trump to drop out of the accord. American citizens would have endured the largest share of the cost. China and India, the worst polluters, would have gotten off almost scot-free. If any of the predictions from the PCA are even remotely accurate, which is in grave doubt, the total benefit, if all nations participated, would be to keep the temperature rise within 1.5° Centigrade.

Now we are not rocket scientists but we have read over 100 science books covering several different disciplines, including mathematics, physics, chemistry, astronomy, quantum theory, string theory and chaos theory and related subjects. We can easily solve the equation of 0.034 times, 0.0362 times, 0.02 that equals man's contribution to greenhouse gases in the atmosphere. The answer is 0.000024616. We'll give you an idea of how small that number is. The Empire State Building is 1,250 feet from street level to roof. 0.0000246 of 1,250 feet is 3/8ths of an inch. The ants on Fifth Avenue in Manhattan, where the Empire State building resides, are almost that high.

So those poor saps that have difficulty with simple math are supposed to believe that man's 0.0024616% contribution to the Earth's greenhouse gas concentrations in the atmosphere are the direct cause of run-away global warming. **Perhaps if we were teaching common sense, logic and critical thinking in our schools, the masses wouldn't be so quick to believe all the politically-driven environmental propaganda that is being shoved down their throats every day.**

We have many [ARTICLES](#) on our website debunking the man-caused global warming myth, articles you will never see in the mainstream media, or in public schools, or on college campuses, because they are being censored by American Marxists, socialists, communists and Democrats.

E-Mail Ron Ewart: info@narlo.org

Asserting Your Rights Produces A Masterpiece Of Liberty While Ignorance Brings Slavery

“If a nation expects to be ignorant and free, in a state of civilization, it expects what never was and never will be,”

Let me quote Thomas Jefferson again...

“If a nation expects to be ignorant and free, in a state of civilization, it expects what never was and never will be,”

When Jefferson, the principal author of the American Declaration of Independence, wrote these words, he was expressing a truth that relatively few Americans appreciate today.

You see, an elected or appointed official at the local, state, or national level is required to take an oath to defend the Constitution of both his state and the United States. His job, then, is to follow his oath. Fair enough...but what about the rest of us?

What is our job?

As citizens of our State or of these States united, our job is to make sure that office-holders follow their oath so we can remain the “Land of the Free”.

As you probably know by now, my family's mission is to make sure that the foundational reasons for American liberty are taught and known.

Almost every American I encounter knows that America is different than the rest of the world. Americans generally love America because we have amazing liberties, prosperity, opportunity, peace, education, entertainment, access and infrastructure. The troubling part about this love of country is that it is, for the most part, ignorant of any foundational reasons for the aforementioned.

Recently, my wife and I traveled to Colorado where I had the privilege to present to a number of individuals at the massive Colorado Home School Convention. I later brought some of my students from the convention to visit a champion of God-given rights, Jack Phillips of the Masterpiece Cakeshop.

We should all be so grateful that this man didn't just sit back and ignorantly enjoy his liberty in America. When discriminated against, Jack stood and endured the warfare to preserve liberty for his family and future generations.

Jack understood that one does not have a right to divest themselves of God-given rights. As a matter of fact, by asserting and victoriously defending his God-given right to practice his artistic expression within the moral boundaries of God's Word, he helped defend all of our God-given rights.

But how can you or I do this if WE don't know what the Constitution declares, or what it means? If we don't know the rules, then how can we tell if they are being followed?

If we don't know these essential elements of citizenship – what used to be called “civics” – then it is difficult to object to direct affronts against our liberty.

In short, if we are ignorant, it's not long before we won't be free.

Make no mistake; our American Liberty is simply the blessings of Almighty God and the bi-product of carefully following His Laws, which are the formula for prosperous individual, family, Church, and Civil government.

So let's do away with ignorance and learn our Bible and the Constitution, the true ingredients of the Masterpiece we call liberty.

Schedule an event or learn more about your Constitution with Jake MacAulay and the Institute on the Constitution and receive your [free gift](#).

© 2018 Jake MacAulay – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Jake MacAulay: Jake@TheAmericanView.com

Inspector General Says No Evidence Of Bias In DOJ And FBI

How can the Deep State investigate itself and have us believe any results will be honest? If anyone is depending on Michael Horowitz they'll be waiting a long time. The inspector general's office is where truth goes to die. –Tom Fitton and Chris Farrell of Judicial Watch (They were right.)

Robert Mueller's attempts to destroy Trump went off the rails into corruption the very day he was appointed by Rosenstein. He and the Democrat loving attorneys he chose for this spurious and totally bogus "Russian collusion" investigation need to be disbanded. Robert Mueller, and his superior, Rod Rosenstein, who fails to rein him in, [should be next on the](#)

[chopping block](#), and Trump needs to strike while the iron is hot. Trump should fire any advisers who stand in his way on this.

Rosenstein needs to be impeached, Sessions needs to be sent back to Alabama, FBI Director Wray needs to be canned, and even McCabe's replacement [David Bowdich](#) needs to be ousted as he is another swamp creature. The DOJ/FBI is long overdue for removal of the rot and corruption.

The swamp is full of filthy fetid underground creatures willing to totally destroy the Constitutional Republic. This is why President Trump gave up his lavish lifestyle as a New York



billionaire and was humiliated, ridiculed, slandered, libeled and eviscerated by the left, main stream media, and the [neo-con Trotskyite right](#), all to save our beloved country and the American people.

FBI Directors Mueller and Comey

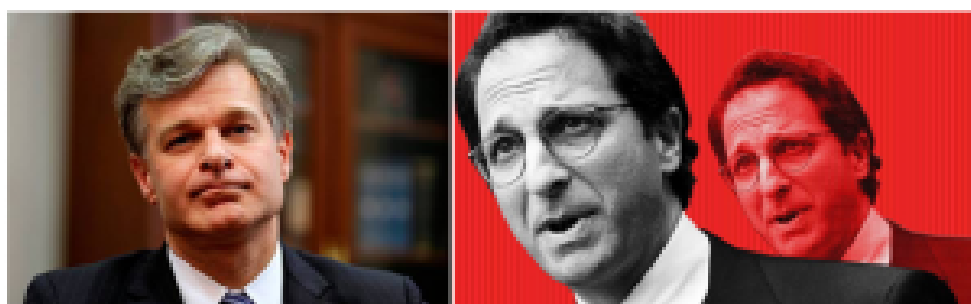
Robert Mueller was appointed FBI Director in 2001 by George W. Bush and he served out his 10-year term. Congress then approved an additional two years under Barack Obama. Obama wanted to keep him because he saw how Mueller purged and even eliminated training which would have helped identify radical Islamic killers.

In two previous articles, [here](#) and [here](#), I condensed Rep. Louis Gohmert's monumental tome, "[The Naked Truth About Robert Mueller](#)," which gave us an overview of how Mueller as FBI Director for 12 years destroyed the bureau's relationship with Congress. Next came Comey who was mentored by Mueller. He was in office from 2013 until his dismissal by President Trump

in May of 2017.

In the 17 years of Mueller and Comey, the two of them radically changed the FBI. Philip Haney, former charter member of the Department of Homeland Security, wrote [See Something, Say Nothing](#) regarding his eyewitness account, supported by internal memos and documents, exposing a federal government capitulating to an enemy within (Islam) and punishing those who reject its narrative.

Thomas J. Baker spent 33 years in the FBI, including several working in the Office of Congressional and Public Affairs. In his recent WSJ column, [The FBI's Shocking Disrespect for Congress](#), he said the deterioration in the bureau's relationship with Congress is shocking and a total change in the culture. He told that former Directors William Webster (1978-1987) and Louis Freeh (1993-2001) insisted that the FBI respond promptly to any congressional request, and that back then a congressional committee didn't need a subpoena to get information from the FBI. Those appropriate committees are actually key to the bureau's funding, not to mention the DOJ's ability to even exist. All of this changed when Mueller took office in 2001.



**FBI Director
Wray and Andrew
Weissmann**

Deep State FBI Director [Christopher A. Wray](#) was an assistant attorney general in 2004 when he heaped praise on an ambitious Mafia-tested prosecutor while promoting him to the top of the Justice Department's high-profile [Enron](#) task force.

Wray specifically lauded [Andrew Weissmann](#) for obtaining convictions against two [Enron](#) clients: accounting giant [Arthur](#)

[Andersen](#) who I once gladly worked for in Chicago, and executives at banking dynamo Merrill Lynch.

Defense attorneys say [Weissmann](#) bent or broke the rules. As proof, they point to appeals court decisions, exhibits and witness statements.

They say he intimidated witnesses by threatening indictments, created crimes that did not exist and, in one case, withheld evidence that could have aided the accused. At one hearing, an incredulous district court judge looked down at an Enron defendant and told him he was **pleading guilty to a wire fraud crime that did not exist.**

“Weissmann seemed more interested in obtaining convictions than in promoting justice,” said [Tom Kirkendall](#), a Houston lawyer who represented an Enron executive. And Weissman is the top man on Robert Mueller’s Russia collusion investigation team. **What I want to know is who in hell suggested Christopher Wray as FBI Director to President Trump...because Wray is a Deep State enemy of the Republic.**

And those convictions for which Mr. Wray offered praise in 2004, well the reality is Weissmann’s cases against Andersen and Merrill Lynch lay in shambles just a few years later.

The Supreme Court, in a 9-0 vote in 2005, overturned the Andersen conviction. A year later, the [5th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals](#) erased all the fraud convictions against four Merrill Lynch managers. The jury had acquitted another defendant, but good companies were still destroyed.

“People went off to prison for a completely phantom of a case,” said Mr. Kirkendall, and this is [Mueller’s top prosecutor!](#)

Wray says “No Bias”

Deep State FBI Director Christopher Wray said that he accepted

the findings and recommendations on the bureau's probe into Hillary Clinton's use of a private email server, but he insisted the [IG report regarding the 2016 election actions by the DOJ/FBI](#) does nothing to "impugn the integrity of our workforce as a whole." Wray states, "I take this report very seriously, and we accept its findings and recommendations. It's also important, though, to note what the inspector general did not find. This report did not find any evidence of political bias." What are you smoking Director Wray?

After President Trump was elected, an FBI employee texted, "All the people who were initially voting for her (Hillary) would not, and were not, swayed by any decision the FBI put out. Trump's supporters are all poor to middle class, uneducated, lazy POS (pieces of sh**) that think he will magically grant them jobs for nothing. They probably didn't watch the debates, aren't fully educated on his policies, and are stupidly wrapped up in his unmerited enthusiasm. No bias?"

The IG stated, "There's no evidence of bias," but what he's saying is that he couldn't find a piece of paper or an email or a text from Comey, McCabe, Strzok, Page, etc. that said, "We are Republican haters and Democrat lovers. We want Hillary to win. We want Trump to lose." Horowitz said, "There is no documentary evidence," and that is true, but for heaven's sake, put two and two together!

Inspector General [Michael Horowitz's report](#) does expose bias at the DOJ/FBI...like that's something we didn't already know. The report slammed five FBI employees who actually messaged each other and were supportive of Hillary and hostile to Trump. Horowitz wrote, "They brought discredit to themselves, sowed doubt about the FBI's handling of the investigation and impacted the reputation of the FBI."

Wray says he's making changes, including ordering training for senior executives on lessons from the report and for rank and file agents so they won't make the same mistakes again. The

training will include the “importance of objectivity and avoiding the appearance of “conflicts of interest.” Wait a minute...didn't they learn this in their training to become agents? What is really being taught...no more inter-office texting, hide your bias...pretend you're objective?

Excuse me Director Wray, but you're another Deep State employee who denies the fact that your agency's reputation is

inexorably damaged by their bias. Oh yes, you and your ilk worry that the release of the DOJ's IG report could cause more damage to the agency's reputation when it is already under extraordinarily political pressure.



Well Wray, you should worry, because you are part of the problem.

Fired FBI Director James Comey

There are 1,386 references to Comey in the IG's first report. In this first installment of the report, former Director James Comey is described as out of control and hell bent on getting his own way.

The Office of Inspector General (OIG) found that [Comey was insubordinate](#) when he intentionally concealed from the DOJ his intentions regarding the July 5, 2016, [announcement on Hillary's emails](#) and instructed his subordinates to do the same. The FBI does not condone insubordination at any level and will institute training to ensure compliance with policy and the chain of command, as appropriate.

Judicial Watch now has emails from notorious anti-Trump, pro-

Hillary Clinton FBI officials who seem to confirm that James Comey and Loretta Lynch decided to let Hillary Clinton ride on her email abuses before she was even interviewed by the FBI.

Bernard Kerik, former NYPD Commission had this to say about Hillary Clinton's email investigation:

Prosecutors are not supposed to break the law to enforce it and that's what we have seen consistently over the last two years. There are tens of thousands of people sitting in prison for far less than what Hillary Clinton did. I watched that 15-minute clip where Jim Comey outlines an outrageous indictment against Hillary Clinton, only to say no reasonable prosecutor would bring that case. That's a lie! And I know that's a lie because they've done it to me and they've done it to thousands of other people.

So, don't tell me that nobody would bring that case. Obstruction of justice, destruction of evidence...the classified material. There are people in the military who sent one classified email or took one photo and sent it over a g-mail account and went to jail. Do not tell me that she shouldn't have been prosecuted and where was the impaneling of a grand jury if that was a real investigation? Somebody threw the investigation.

FBI Agent Peter Strzok

Strzok was the Chief of the Counterespionage Section and led



the FBI investigation into Hillary Clinton's use of a personal email server. Strzok was also one of two agents who [blindsided former National Security Adviser Michael Flynn](#) on

January 24, 2017, with an unannounced questioning of the General. A brief phone call from the office of Andrew McCabe to a scheduler for Flynn on Jan. 24 set the interview in motion. Congress still does not have a copy of the 302 reports by these agents of the interview. Both interviewing agents maintained that Flynn never lied, and many surmise Deputy FBI Director Andrew McCabe may have changed the 302s because of his [animosity towards General Flynn](#). McCabe is mentioned 868 times in the IG report, most of which have to do with previously reported reasons for McCabe's termination from the FBI.

Perhaps the most [damaging new revelation](#) in the report is a previously unreported August 2016 text message in which Peter Strzok assured FBI lawyer and paramour Lisa Page (mentioned 358 times in IG report) that "we'll stop" Trump from making it to the White House.

"Trump's not ever going to become president, right? Right?!" the lawyer, Lisa Page, wrote to Strzok.

"No. No he won't. We'll stop it," Strzok responded.

Yet the IG finds no political bias? Sen. John Kennedy (R-La.) said he believes it's clear what was being articulated by Strzok and Page.

"In Louisiana, we call that bias. We don't call that

objective,” said Kennedy, adding that a U.S. attorney will likely review the issues and decide whether to pursue charges. He said he and many others want to see the facts, without “spin or speculation.” [[Link](#)]

The IG report is only the first installment in revealing all that is rotten in the Justice Dept. and the FBI. The lying and leaking Deputy FBI Director, Andrew McCabe is now begging for immunity before he will testify on capitol hill. The question is will Sen. Grassley’s Judiciary committee protect the corrupt or serve the people. Sen Cornyn is saying the right things for a change, but I have my doubts. Cornyn says, “We really need to get to the bottom of what happened at the FBI during the Comey years...and apparently there was misconduct going on which I think has really impugned the reputation of the finest law enforcement agency in the world. We need to clear the air so I think giving Mr. McCabe cover or immunity would be a mistake.”

Conclusion

Donald Trump Jr. says [this report didn’t go nearly as far as it should have](#) and I agree with him. [Chris Farrell of Judicial Watch weighs in](#) and says the report is good on detailing the text messages between Strzok and Page, as well as the insubordination by Director Comey. However, it is very weak with recommendations and is a standard coverup document by the Deep State. [[Link](#)]

Judge Jeanine Pirro says she’s dumbfounded, disheartened and disappointed with the IG report.

And her open on 16 June 18 is well worth the listen, she’s absolutely spot on. She says, “You don’t have to be a rocket scientist to understand the text message statements by FBI agents. They not only indicate a biased hateful state of mind, they apply unequivocally a willingness to take official action to impact the election...And the IG says there’s no

evidence of improper considerations impacting the investigation...”

Upcoming is an article on Rod Rosenstein, on separating children from their parents when the parents break the law and illegally enter our country, and the high cost of supporting Donald Trump for President. Stay tuned...

Most readers of NewsWithViews.com have no idea of how much time is spent in research and writing. Many of the articles written by our writers take weeks or more to research. Not only that, but our CEO, Paul Walter, spends countless hours making sure our articles are posted and get to the thousands of people who subscribe. We all work basically to save our country. Please help us by having your friends sign up to receive NWVs articles and supporting this website every month with your financial donations. Thanks so much. You can [donate here](#).

© 2018 Kelleigh Nelson – All Rights Reserved

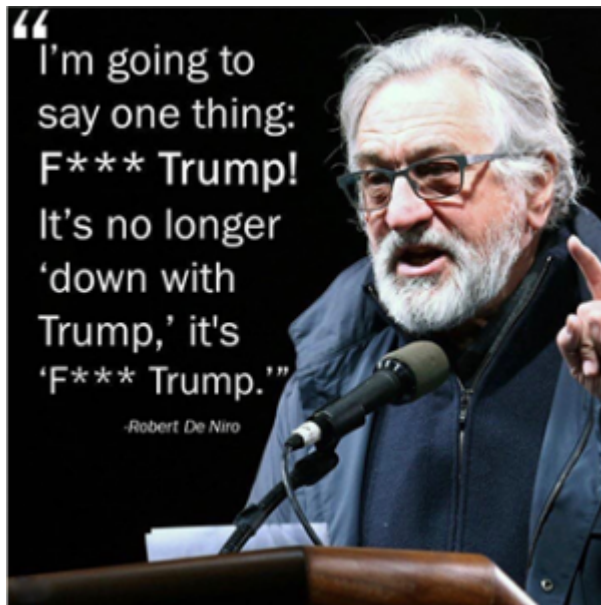
E-Mail Kelleigh Nelson: Proverbs133@bellsouth.net

Message To The Swamp: I'm Gonna Say One Thing: Thank Trump

When taking the stage at the recent Tony Awards, actor Robert De Niro could not curb his enthusiasm for President Donald J. Trump. The first things out of his mouth, even before he greeted the crowd with a salutation or said anything else, were, “I’m gonna say one thing: F**k Trump.” Those two words

were met with a standing ovation of elated applause by the clapping seals of Hollywood elitists. "It's no longer down with Trump, it's f**k Trump."

One has to wonder what enrages the extreme liberal mind so much, that in spite of all of Trump's successful accomplishments in his short time in office, they hate him as much as they do.



Here is a rundown of President Trump's accomplishments since taking office:

- A soaring economy. The DJIA over 25,000.
- Federal regulations on businesses slashed.
- 2,534,000 new jobs created.
- Unemployment down to 3.8%, the lowest rate in 17 years.
- Black unemployment down to 5.9%, the lowest level in U.S. history.
- U.S. trade deficit is shrinking.

- Renegotiating unfair trade deals such as NAFTA.
- Reforming the VA.
- Appointing competent conservative judges.
- Enforcing the border.
- Deporting illegal violent criminal aliens.
- Constructing a Mexican border wall.
- Negotiated a denuclearization deal with North Korea.

Many conservatives have stated that Donald Trump is the best

president that we have had since Ronald Reagan, and I would agree. I'd even go one step further and say that, as far as measurably being a doer and getting things done, he has thus far been a better president than Ronald Reagan. I thank Trump for being the hope and change America needed.

Why do the liberals hate Trump, in light of his accomplishments? They do not care about America or his accomplishments.

Liberals hate the middle class and Hollywood demonstrates this best, as they prefer the worship of peasants rather than a prosperous America. They can no longer fearmonger about his policies or articulate a rationale for despising him. They



are reduced to two words: F**k Trump. There are two sacrosanct core planks that liberals care about more than life itself: abortion and breakdown of the traditional family through feminism, sexual immorality, and homosexuality. President Trump has refused to acknowledge June as LGBT history month and has banned transgenders from joining the military.

If the illegitimate president Barack Obama, aka Barry Soetoro had accomplished anything during his eight years in office that wasn't counterproductive or destructive to the well-being of the United States of America, conservatives and republicans would gladly have acknowledged his accomplishment. About the only thing he may have done right was to green light the taking out of Osama bin Laden when informed by our troops that we knew of his location.

This writer is not so naïve as to not question even that decision. What other decision was Obama going to make at that

point? Stand down, do not engage bin Laden? I believe if it was politically feasible he would have ordered just that. I think this because our country was lucky to escape from the clutches of a Muslim Manchurian president whose every actions were to bring down the nation he commanded as president. In his final days in office, Obama shipped pallets of \$150 billion to one of America's and Israel's greatest adversaries, Iran.

Obama's legacy is doubling the federal deficit, burdening Americans with healthcare plans that they could not afford and that were unsustainable, weakening the military and the economy, dividing this nation over race, and a privileged mentality class warfare. Obama's legacy is one big headache which is being erased by an even bigger aspirin, President Donald J. Trump.

As the Washington D.C. swamp is being continually exposed, and Americans are becoming accustomed to new levels of traitorous behaviors that remain unprosecuted, the Hollywood swamp is following suit and behaving in new levels of vulgarity and depravity this country has never before witnessed.

We can often tell the character of a person by the company he keeps, and Robert De Niro is no exception to this rule. One of



his best pals is none other than Hollywood producer and pervert Harvey Weinstein, the man involved in pay for play sex scandals and schemes involving child prostitution rings

at home and abroad. De Niro has recently starred in at least ten of Weinstein's movies and De Niro and Weinstein have frequently wine and dined together.

De Niro himself, who has called Donald Trump a “creep” and a “low life” was allegedly caught using the services of an international prostitution ring that hired underage children and specialized in providing prostitutes to wealthy, high-profile clients, according to various news reports.

When thinking of a person who epitomizes the corruption, debauchery, decadence, perversion, and vulgarity of Ancient Rome, Emperor Nero comes to mind. Actor Robert De Niro evokes the perversion and vulgarity of Hollywood.

I’m talking to you, actor Robert De Niro, you who said, “F**k Trump.” No De Niro, thank Trump! The actor Robert De Niro has no clothes! Long live President Donald J. Trump!

© 2018 George Lujack – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail George Lujack: georgelujack@gmail.com

Roger Stone’s Recently Remembered Contact With A Russian FBI Informant

My critics have flipped because I only recently recalled a contact who was both a Russian and an FBI informant only in the country on a visa requested by the Miami office of the FBI saying his presence in the country served a “public benefit”. The man who called himself Henry Greenberg is actually Gennady Vasilievich Vostretsov. A convicted violent felon who spent 10 years in prison and has been an FBI informant for 17 years.

Since my 20 minute meeting with the FBI informant resulted in no inappropriate or illegal act, I have no reason to dissemble

or hide the meeting since nothing improper or significant resulted from it. Even the FBI informant himself confirmed for the *Washington Post* that I rejected his demand for \$2 million.

I now realize the FBI informant's demand for "Trump's money" in a \$2 million payment for undisclosed damaging information on Hillary Clinton was seeking to compromise Trump himself. Knowing I have an almost 40 year relationship with the President, Comey's FBI thought I could get Trump to pony up thus entrapping him.

I flatly rejected the FBI informant's request for \$2 million as the *Washington Post* reported.

The question isn't why I didn't recall this – since the results of this contact are inconsequential and in no way improper or illegal.

The real question is why Comey's FBI would send a paid informant who is clearly only in the United States at their sufferance except as a "Stef Halper" type operation to penetrate Trump's circle and compromise him through me. The name Gennady Vasilievich Vostretsov has indisputably been an FBI informant for 17 years, has a long association with Russian organized crime and spent 10 years in prison for a violent crime. He was deported from the country in 2000 but was conveniently in Miami in 2016 where he is working for the FBI. [Here is the rap sheet.](#)

Michael Caputo who asked me to take this meeting had no foreknowledge that the FBI informant would demand \$2 million for the information he "wanted to get to the Trump campaign". A text message in the hands of the *Washington Post* reflect my rejection of his proposal and I chastise Caputo because the meeting was a waste of time.

I have reason to believe that Robert Mueller's investigators have this text exchange, which I believe they obtained through an illegal FISA warrant as reported by the *New York Times* on

January 20th, 2017. Since FISA warrants can only be issued against US Citizens if they are actively involved in espionage on behalf of a foreign power against The United States. I certainly don't meet that criteria. Thus this warrant like the ones on Paul Manafort and Carter Page was political motivated.

The government insists in a Manafort case that Manafort was never under surveillance of any kind either in an earlier period in which he was working in Ukraine, a surveillance in which no evidence of wrong doing was found, his surveillance was turned back on at precisely the time that he joined the Trump campaign. This will ultimately come out if Manafort goes to trial as I expect him to do. The issuance of a FISA warrant against me is a violation of my civil rights and a violation of my right to privacy. I have filed the necessary tort claims with the US government to file a lawsuit for \$1 million in damages which won't come close to the legal fees I will have to pay in the coming food fight.

I believe any evidence the government uses to frame me for some bogus offense will be the fruits of an illegal FISA warrant. There is no doubt that the offense of Special Counsel has already accessed my email, text messages and phone calls in a "police state" move to conjure up some faux infraction for which I could be prosecuted.

The Special Counsel seems determined to frame me for some bogus offense both to silence me as a critic of their investigation and for political motives and to induce to testify against the President in some way. This I will not do.

Because I'm already being sued by an Obama backed lefty legal foundation and the DNC and also facing a baseless \$100 million defamation lawsuit from a Chinese national in the United States who is fighting extradition, and has ties to Steve Bannon. My legal expenses for representation surrounding my testimony to the House Intelligence Committee and my impending testimony before the Senate Intelligence Committee and perhaps

the Senate Judiciary Committee along with compliance with their broad and onerous document requests, my legal expenses are expected to exceed \$1 million. I have already looted my grandchildren's college fund. Online reports that I have a \$20 million net worth are false. My legal expenses against a running away Federal prosecutor seeking to "flip me" against Donald Trump, a man I have known intimately for 39 years, threatens to bankrupt me and destroy my family. You can help by sending a donation to StoneDefenseFund.com

© 2018 Roger Stone – All Rights Reserved

Bill Gates, UNESCO, Common Core And Failing Government Schools

We have been reporting the failure of America's government schools who now follow UNESCO's worldwide Common Core. You read that right: Common Core is a UNESCO program, and is supported by Microsoft.

As a result, American government schools are failing our students. Fifty percent of American graduates cannot read, write and do simple math. Bill Gates admitted its failure. More money is his answer. We all know that the only thing that will affect change is a return of the curricula back to traditional education, WHICH WAS A HUGE SUCCESS.

OK, so the schools are failing, who cares? What does that mean to me? Why should I care? Due to the extreme push for diversity, positions are filled following a racial quota, not ability. Our government positions are filled by diversity

using racial lines not ability; therefore, the high standards and pride in work ethic are no longer important. Functionally illiterate people (people taught to be illiterate) are below average, so standard requirements are also lowered. Employers are finding workers are not qualified. Too often, ignorant people make costly mistakes which could pose safety hazards or damaged products. Instead of addressing the real issue, poor quality education, employers are forced to lower standards to meet population quotas often imposed by government through grants, subsidies or directives. Too often lowered standards pose a danger to the people they serve.

Eric Holder when AG lowered the standards of the police force.

[Diversity or Safety? Justice Dept. Orders Lower Standards for Police Exam](#)

The DOJ ordered the Dayton Police Dept. to lower the passing score for an entrance exam when not many minorities...

Recently, Tucker Carlson reported that the Obama administration put diversity over safety in hiring for air traffic controllers. How enthusiastic will you be to travel by air?

[Tucker Carlson: Obama Administration Put Diversity Over Safety in Hiring Air Traffic Controllers](#)

Tucker Carlson: Obama Administration Put Diversity Over Safety in Hiring Ai...

FNC: The FAA seems to believe that having diverse air traffic controllers is more important than having good one...

New York City Mayor Bill DeBlasio wants to lower the standards for NYC's elite high schools.

Will they still be elite after quotas have changed their academic rating?

[De Blasio Proposes Changes to New York's Elite High Schools](#)

The city will reserve 20 percent of seats at specialized schools for certain poor students and ask the state to ...

These are just a few examples. What we don't see is what goes on in the actual office where common sense (no longer taught in school) does not exist, so porn now shown on government computers during work hours is acceptable. Lying is acceptable, Emailing during work is acceptable. All of this amounts to billions of dollars lost due to incompetence.

[Misuse Government IT Communication Resources Guidance](#)

According to the CDC, American suicide is up 25% since 1999. Instead of asking why more meds are given to depressed people—often causing more depression, while root causes are ignored.

Depression has multiple causes. Some are:

- an individual forced into a controlled environment
- not being able to express themselves as individuals
- anti-depressants
- ignoring natural psychological and physical needs
- not belonging
- loneliness (devices replacing friends)
- lack of responsibility
- lack of morality
- life without meaning or purpose
- lack of common sense
- inability to logically draw conclusions in problem solving
- inability to reason (thus drawing wrong solutions)
- frustration having no future or destiny.

All of these are key triggers often leading to anxiety and depression.

Depression can lead to violence and or suicide. Sadly all of these key skills have been eliminated from schools, which now teach our children what to think, not how to think.

Common Core forces a child to think in a box with little hope for a future not in line with the predetermined government goal. Common Core is based on the premise that people are stupid and the "smart academics know best". To rise against their desired response often causes a child to be bullied or act out just to make their ideas known. Drugs, massive piercing, drinking, murder, terrorism, suicide are often the result of feeling hopeless. Common Core manipulates emotion and eliminates individualism, forcing a child into groupthink, not innovation and creation. Emotion become dominant with no logic reason balance. A person can only think of one thought at a time. By forcing overuse of right brain function (emotion) the left brain (logic and reason) become dormant from lack of use. Today, aside from being functionally illiterate, too many people are motivated by a trigger that unleashes unbridled emotion too often resulting in violence or suicide.

[JOHANN HARI FULL ONE-ON-ONE INTERVIEW WITH TUCKER CARLSON](#)
(2/9/2018)

Continuing to do the same thing over and over, expecting different results, is insane, as we have heard over and over. Common Core, Whole Word Reading, Eureka Math, Evolution all assist in diminishing the capacity of America's future. Yet we ignore the facts and continue to push this horrid programs filled with errors, omissions and bias.

Have we learned nothing from years of failing grades?

Why are we forcing America's children to follow a failed program? Education based on collectivism not individualism, training not education and values not facts, according to the brilliant educator Shirley McCune, is to change and alter the

society. This is not education. It is indoctrination. She promotes outcome based education. Our children's destiny will now be chosen by a computer. How many more generations of Americans will we lose to this indoctrination called education? [[Link](#)]

According to Heather Mc Donald, Fellow at the Manhattan Institute, colleges are now forced to select students on the basis of Diversity. This does not produce the best and brightest. The danger in science she states is escalating as students study irrelevant subjects like diversity, race and minority affects on a variety of issues NOT SCIENCE. If STEM students are selected by diversity not ability who will invent the next Widget, or cure? [[Link](#)]

I have a challenge. Since Common Core was thrown at us without proper vetting (no test run) and violates many educational codes and statutes, why not have at least one school in each district teach traditional education? You will be shocked at the results.

If nothing is done, how many more agencies and businesses will fail putting the public at risk? Do we now get to choose our doctor, mechanic, air traffic controller, police based on color of skin or ability to do the job? The choice is ours.

What's in your school? Will you Join Floridacitizensalliance.com? Will you check your school? Your child's work? Correct mistakes challenge texts for bias? errors? omissions? Join Us. America's future is in our hands.

© 2018 Karen Schoen – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Karen Schoen: kbschoen@bellsouth.net

Why Force America To Be The World's Charity Ward?

At the end of the last year of our first “anchor baby” president, he allowed over 65,000 children to invade our borders. He watched them, in conjunction with Mexico’s president, who helped that massive entourage--stampede into our country. When not stopped by our U.S. Border Patrol at the border and turned back because of our “anchor baby” president’s orders to disregard our laws, we, the American taxpayer paid for 65,000 new illegal alien children as to schooling, food, housing and medical care. Many united with their illegal alien parents. That’s on top of the 350,000 anchor babies we pay for annually because Congress won’t stop the practice. Remember: you and every working person in the USA pays for those babies from K through 12, along with food, housing and medical care. We’re talking billions if not trillions of dollars over the decades!

Because our past five presidents, along with successive U.S. Congresses, failed or refused to enforce and secure our borders with our current laws, (can you imagine the payoffs and benefits big business paid them not to enforce our laws for the past four decades?), we face an accelerating onslaught of the world’s poor, desperate and illiterate.

In the White House press room last week, yet another journalist grilled spokeswoman Sarah Sanders on why Border Patrol officials separated 1,900 children from their criminal alien parents who jumped our borders?

He could have asked, "Why didn't Border Patrol agents return them to Mexico with their families intact?"



Am I losing my understanding of common sense actions, personal accountability and our right as a nation to maintain our borders for the security of our citizens? Our country, like our individual homes, maintains the right to close our doors and secure our families as we choose. We're not obligated as a country or as families to care for the rest of the world's families.

Ironically, Mexico remains a third world failed country because it refuses to educate its citizens to maintain a thriving economy. It refuses to create jobs. It's as corrupt and backward as any third world country.

Yet, it sent us over 15,000,000 (million) illegal aliens that work and thrive in our country in violation of our laws. It keeps sending them at a rate of 1,500 illegal entries attempted 24/7. (Source: Fox News, Chris Wallace, Sunday, June 17, 2018) In fact, the world sends us 500,000 illegal aliens that succeed in violating our borders annually. (Source: Dr. Steve Camarota, www.CIS.org, "Number of illegal entries annually")

The greater tragedy: Mexico expects to add at least 36 million more people net gain, by 2050. They can't sustain their current population at 127 million, so what will they do with

163 million people?

Even more dramatic, the planet's third world countries add 80 million new babies, net gain, annually. Tens of millions line up to come to America either legally or illegally. We already import 1,000,000 annually.

Tragically, Africa remains on course to jump from one billion to two billion 30 years from now and four billion before the end of the century. They want to migrate to Western countries that chose birth control over profligate fecundity rates. Do think we will survive this mess?

Who will save us and our children once we add the projected 100 million immigrants within 30 years? As a reasoned and logical human being, in order to save future generations, I suggest we need to totally shutdown America's borders, immediately. We cannot save the world's poor, but we most certainly will destroy our civilization with endless immigration.

But which one of the 535 Congressional representatives in our U.S. Congress speaks up about what's coming? Which one of them understands or even whispers these numbers? Which of them wants to stop this massive human population overload being foisted upon our country and future generations?

Answer: all but three elected congressional critters! Senator Tom Cotton of Arkansas, Peter King of New York, and Steve King of Iowa remain the only representatives to speak up. Cotton introduced a bill to cut all immigration down to 500,000 annually. He needed to cut it to zero. Virtually all of Congress laughed at him.

Dear fellow American, do I make sense? We remain on course to add 100 million immigrants within 30 years. Why isn't THIS issue the one they yell about at Sarah Sanders in the White House briefing room? Am I screaming uselessly into the night wind? Are you and the rest of American citizens happy about

what's coming at your children? Finally, what will you do about it? Sit and wait? Watch and wonder?

Once the population juggernaut lands on our country, we will no longer remain the "charity ward" for all overpopulated countries. We will be the newest victims on the planet.

Watch these two videos to see it visually:

In a five minute, astoundingly simple yet brilliant video, "[Immigration, Poverty, and Gum Balls](#)", Roy Beck, director of www.numbersusa.ORG, graphically illustrates the impact of overpopulation. Take five minutes to see for yourself.

["Immigration by the numbers—off the chart"](#) by Roy Beck

This 10-minute demonstration shows Americans the results of unending mass immigration on the quality of life and sustainability for future generations: in a few words, "Mind boggling!" www.NumbersUSA.org

How are you going to save your kids from this future? Please join the following organizations that already feature over nine million Americans from all walks of life. Roy Beck continues to work to stop this immigration invasion. Help him help you.

Take action by joining for free:

America: www.CapsWeb.org ; www.NumbersUSA.org ; www.Fairus.org
; www.CarryingCapacityNetwork.org

How Deep Is The Deep State, Part 1

This study will only scratch the surface of this subject. There is so much to this subject as well as the people involved that it would take an encyclopedia to disseminate all that is involved. The disgusting thing, in my opinion, is that the so-called Americans that are involved keep silent about their involvement with these anti-American groups. This has been referred to as the Deep State. MSM talks very little of it because they are part of it. One of their purposes is to control what you hear in the media, television, radio and the printed media. They also want to control your buying and selling habits. And as we have seen over the last few years they are doing what they can to control what we can say in the public arena i.e. Hate Speech laws that have attempted to silence primarily the conservative voice. In Colorado in 2008 our Governor, Bill Ritter, signed a SB 200 which did many things to the freedoms of Coloradoans. It forced businesses to open bathrooms to both sexes penalizing anyone who complained about a male in the women's bathroom, shower or locker room. It gave transgendered people special rights by making it illegal to print anything that was offensive to the LGBT community. In reality, this would include printing a Bible in Colorado as the verses in it that refer to homosexuality as an abomination is offensive to them. ***In the quadrennial marathon to see who can be the nation's worst governor, Colorado's Bill Ritter is in a full sprint. On Thursday, Ritter signed [Senate Bill 200](#) which expands "anti-discrimination" law to cover sexual orientation, meaning not only homosexuality or bisexuality, but also "transgender status or another person's perception thereof."***

The bill is so ripe for abuse and creates so much risk for private business that it's no surprise the ordinarily media-

hungry Ritter signed the bill late in the afternoon (too late for most newspapers to cover the story) with no fanfare (although he frequently has bill-signing ceremonies and particularly for measures such as this which have received this much media attention). It isn't even mentioned on his Web site, whereas a look at the [page](#) shows that he routinely issues press releases on bills he signs into law.

A major criticism of the bill by conservatives is that it appears to allow men who self-identify as "transgender" a legal right to demand to be able to use women's bathrooms, health club showers, bathhouses, and any other "public accommodation".

Importantly, the bill does not define "transgender". [1]

Some may think that I fall into the category of conspiracy theorist. Well I do think that Lee Harvey Oswald was a patsy and that Sirhan Sirhan was framed but, that being said, there are facts that can't be brushed under the carpet. In a report that came out in report that came out in 2013 the government listed 72 types of people and organizations that they considered possible terrorists. I reported on this when it happened because of all the people and organizations listed no Islamic terrorist organization was listed. I will list a few but I would advise you to go to the website and read them all keeping in mind that this list was put together by the Obama government we elected: **1. [Those that talk about "individual liberties"](#)**; **5. [Those that are interested in "defeating the Communists"](#)**; **6. [Those that believe "that the interests of one's own nation are separate from the interests of other nations or the common interest of all nations"](#)**; **12. ["Anti-Muslim"](#)**; **15. [Members of the Family Research Council](#)**; **16. [Members of the American Family Association](#)**; **22. [Anyone that is "opposed to the New World Order"](#)**; **45. [Those that are "anti-global"](#)**; **59. ["Returning veterans"](#)**; **65. [Those that are against illegal immigration](#)** and **72. [Evangelical Christians](#)**.

[2] Keep in mind that this list was compiled by our government

who is supposed to protect our rights they just listed as possible terrorist activities. Also keep in mind that this was done the second year into Obama's second term which tells us what direction he was taking America. Remember that a couple days before the 2008 election he stated that we were just a few days away from 'fundamentally transforming America.' I don't think I'm a conspiracy theorist. Keep this information in mind the next time FaceBook, Twitter or Instagram suspends your account because you posted something truthful about the government or even about islam that isn't very flattering.

There has been this presence for a one world government for the entire time America has been around. Our Founders were aware of them before the beginning of the 19th century. The influence of the oldest of these organizations was felt even before the Revolutionary War. George Washington spoke about the Illuminati stating: ***It was not my intention to doubt that, the Doctrines of the Illuminati, and the principles of Jacobinism had not spread in the United States. On the contrary, no one is more fully satisfied of this than I am.***
[3]

Many of our leaders in both Parties have commented on the presence of one or more of these groups seeking to bring America into a world government. Some have warned about these organizations and some have joined these organizations. Some that have warned about them have stated directly about what they do. Theodore Roosevelt stated in 1906: ***“Behind the ostensible government sits enthroned an invisible government owing no allegiance and acknowledging no responsibility to the people. To destroy this invisible government, to befoul the unholy alliance between corrupt business and corrupt politics is the first task of the statesmanship of the day.”*** [4] The son of the Father of the Federal Reserve, James Warburg, stated before the U.S. Senate Committee on Foreign Relations in 1950; ***“We shall have world government, whether or not we***

like it. The question is only whether world government will be achieved by consent or by conquest.” [5] Even Franklin Roosevelt was well aware of this influence when he stated “Presidents are selected, not elected.”

One of the most blatant comments come from a family that is well known to almost all Americans, Rockefeller. In an address to a Trilateral Commission meeting in June of 1991 he proves that the MSM was and is involved in this shadow government to undermine the sovereignty of the United States: **“We are grateful to the Washington Post, the New York Times, Time magazine and other great publications whose directors have attended our meetings and respected the promises of discretion for almost forty years. It would have been impossible for us to develop our plan for the world if we had been subject to the bright lights of publicity during those years. But, the world is now more sophisticated and prepared to march towards a world-government. The supranational sovereignty of an intellectual elite and world bankers is surely preferable to the National autodetermination practiced in past centuries” [6], and then in his memoirs, page 405, he states: “For more than a century ideological extremists at either end of the political spectrum have seized upon well-publicized incidents such as my encounter with Castro to attack the Rockefeller family for the inordinate influence they claim we wield over American political and economic institutions. Some even believe we are part of a secret cabal working against the best interests of the United States, characterizing my family and me as ‘internationalists’ and of conspiring with others around the world to build a more integrated global political and economic structure—one world, if you will. If that’s the charge, I stand guilty, and I am proud of it.” [7]**

The groups we need to look at are the Illuminati, Bilderberg Group, Council on Foreign Relations, Trilateral Commission, Committee of 300, Committee of 500, Bohemian Grove and the New

World Order. None of these groups are pro-American. All of these groups intend on bringing America to her knees. This is why there is so much opposition to Donald Trump. He is a threat to them and their mission. Their hatred for him has become so strong they don't care how they are exposed in their attempt to undermine him. The big question is, will we wake up?

FootNotes:

1. [Colorado government bill Ritter signs transgender bill](#)
 2. [72 types of Americans that are considered potential terrorists in official government documents](#)
 3. George Washington, *The Writings of George Washington*, Volume 14, 1798-1799, New York, G. P. Putmans Sons, 1893, p. 119
 4. [Theodore Roosevelt Quote](#)
 5. [James Warburg Quote](#)
 6. [David Rockefeller](#)
 7. [David Rockefeller](#)
-

An Open Letter To Chairman Kim

Dear Chairman Kim:

Your recent meeting with President of the United States Donald J. Trump brought tears of joy to my eyes. I'm 81 years old and my brother served in the U.S. Navy during the Korean Conflict. He came home safely but so many did not. Your offer to return their remains along with information about our Missing in Action soldiers is greatly appreciated by all Americans.

So much of the reporting about the meeting between you and my President focuses on your differences. I find hope for the future in the likenesses between your country and mine.

You have recently come to power and have inherited past problems not of your own making. Donald Trump faces this same burden. It requires strength of character to take the actions necessary to implement meaningful change. I know Donald Trump has the character required to implement the changes America needs. I don't know you and cannot say the same thing, but your Singapore appearance was impressive. I will pray that you continue to seek a new and prosperous future for North Korea.

I observed last week that you terminated the services of formerly trusted advisors who could not support the steps you are taking... steps required to make needed change for your nation's growth and opportunity.

President Trump has faced and continues to face these same challenges. Both of you find opposition and will continue to find it because change is viewed as a threat to people's existing power bases. Insecure people that surround both of you fear a loss of power. It requires courage to move forward. Fearful but formerly-trusted advisors who oppose plans for progress have played their part in the past. You appear to be replacing them with those who seek a future of positive change and growth. It takes time in our Republic form of government... but we will use the ballot box to do the same. The media and our politicians refer to America as a democracy. We are a republic.

You are a young man and President Trump is twice your age... and that is good. It brings together the expectations of youth and the wisdom of age.

Prior to your leadership in North Korea, your nation promised the world it would take certain actions to formally end the

Korean Conflict and make other changes regarding nuclear weapons and abuses of human rights.

North Korea did not fulfill those commitments. As a result, many people around the world do not trust what you now say about these same issues. That is a burden you carry because the people of the world doubt you. I choose to believe you. However, like a former President of the United States, Ronald Reagan, once said: "Trust but verify." It is not your fault that lies were told in the past, but please understand that lies have consequences. Unfortunately, you are the one being forced to bear the consequences of those old lies. If you are truthful, you will prevail.

If your meeting in Singapore and the things to which you and President Trump committed are going to succeed, you must both show by example the advantages of living up to promises made. If the two of you are to lead the world into a new and better way so that many nations with totally different types of government can thrive, it will require a strong commitment to positive progress.

You will hear many mixed messages from those who claim to be our allies. You will hear negatives about your efforts from our media in America and from establishment politicians who fear a loss of power. Please don't believe them.

President Trump is an honest man. He says what he means and means what he says. He is not a game player. All of us who support what Singapore represents know that both of you must be honest and truthful with one another. Because of our political and governmental differences and because of pressures other nations will bring to bear on both of you, it will be tempting to waiver. Success, however, depends on both of you dealing with one another on the basis of truth and understanding.

Most Americans support President Trump. That is an obvious

truth because if we did not he would not be our elected President today. We were free to choose many others but we chose him. We chose him to correct past problems. Our media seems to have a hard time understanding that, but it is true.

Because of my advanced age, I have lived through World War Two, Korea, the Cold War with the former Soviet Union, Vietnam, Iraq, and Afghanistan. For the past 30 years, I have watched elected officials ignore our Constitution and make changes to the America I have always known – an America built on honor, commitment to truth, and the civil rights of American citizens – and my country has changed. It took time for American voters to realize the damage being done to us and when we realized what was happening, we elected Donald Trump to be our President.

President Trump commented after meeting you in Singapore that you love your country. That is hard to believe for those of us who read newspapers and watch television news. I have said many times, the American media serves its own purpose and not that of accurately informing the people. We have heard terrible stories of what happens to people in North Korea and saw evidence of it in one young man who died a few days after you returned him to his American home. He had been imprisoned in North Korea. That makes it difficult to understand what is meant when we are told that you love your country. But we trust President Trump. I understand very well love of country and believe it took courage for you to go to Singapore to seek resolution of past problems and to make plans for a bright future. We will try to understand.

Please know that the information you will receive about the wonderful success of the meeting between you and President Trump from America's media does not reflect the opinion of the majority of the American people. Our news outlets reflect the attitudes of people who live in big cities who think their personal opinions rather than facts are newsworthy. Most Americans pay little or no attention to them. The result of

our Presidential election in November 2016 is evidence of who Americans believe and trust.

In 1991, I spent two weeks in Singapore training bankers on how to make special loans to independent business owners. Singapore bankers (and South Korean and Malaysian bankers) have used that information to prosper their business communities. United Overseas Bank in Singapore (UOB) was a client of mine and I enjoyed the time I spent in Beijing before going to Singapore. I loved the time I spent in your part of the world. It is beautiful!

The purpose of my letter is to ask you to believe and trust President Trump and to ignore the words of our media, the media of the European Union nations, and elected officials worldwide who make stupid statements reflective of stupid, fearful minds. They want things to stay the same. They are relics of the past. What Singapore represents is an opportunity for a positive future.

Another purpose of my letter is to ask you to believe and trust the majority of the people of America who elected President Trump. We believe in his honesty and truthfulness and in his ability to rid our nation of those whose abusive power wanes daily. They are frightened – and they should be. They are losing their power because their effort to diminish our sovereignty as a nation is failing.

You impressed many Americans by your actions in Singapore. We want to believe and support what you and President Trump have begun.

Please continue walking the road of righting old wrongs. Most Americans are very hopeful for your successful steps thus far and wish you well in bravely taking future steps. I hope you want the same thing for those of us who approve of this great beginning and will support our President in achieving the objectives established during this historic first meeting.

Should you choose to respond to my letter, my email address is listed below.

Sincerely,

Marilyn MacGruder Barnewall

© 2018 Marilyn M. Barnewall – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Marilyn Barnewall: marilynmacg@juno.com

Smith-Mundt Act Of 1948 And The Coup

We live in a strange period of time where many people have no ability to discern right from wrong so does someone have the answer to what seems to be causing this? Maybe I do. Many believe we may be experiencing “end times” birth pains but Matt.24 tells us to take heed that no man deceive you. Even the Masons at a recent convention had this subject on their agenda. Truth seekers are searching through scriptures to discern what may be coming our way as a nation and it doesn't look very promising so “Preppers” are preparing to leave America but I fear there is [No Place to Hide](#).

In the meantime, one horrendous event after another seems to be taking place all over the world. I don't have to name them for you.

While most Presidents ride off into the sunset when their terms are up, it was common knowledge that President Barack Obama told us several times he didn't plan on leaving office – ever and followed up by purchasing a home near the White House where he and Hillary, according to NaturalNews.com ran the

entire Spycgate operation for the last year violating federal law to spy on Trump campaign officials wasting tax payer dollars on this fraudulent coup and subsequent costly investigation. [[Link](#)]

MY HOAX FILE RUNNETH OVER

Before leaving office, Obama nullified the Smith-Mundt Act of 1948 mandating the media to report honestly thereby creating the Smith-Mundt Modernization Act of 2012 allowing the media to create the narrative and much biased “fake” news that disrupts our thinking and since that time, there has been an unthinkable increase in the number of suspicious mass mediate “terrorist” events in the US and EU. The coverage and discourse surrounding these incidents have directly paralleled heightened police state measures and calls for stricter gun control laws. [[Link](#)]

We had the FEMA BOMB DRILL called the Boston Marathon Hoaxathon where we saw an amputee working as a “crisis actor” simulating an injury from a bomb blast being wheeled out of the area in a wheel chair. [[Link](#)] A mannequin was used to simulate being hit by a van during the NICE, France alleged attack. Simulating trauma injuries using special effects and/or mannequins is pretty common these days. The Department of Defense is heavily involved in this medical simulation technology. The 8/8/2016 NEW AMERICAN magazine which I have long trusted for accurate reporting played the game where it said the “Killer in NICE likely encouraged by ISIS Spokesman.”

And then there was the Sandy Hook School massacre in a building in Connecticut that had been closed for several years due to toxins such as asbestos being present . This happened when Robert Mueller was FBI Director. No homicides were ever recorded. And the name Robert Mueller is certainly familiar. He’s been behind the alleged Trump-Russian collusion. My New American magazine again shocked me with its article: From Prozac to Parkland. Are Psychiatric Drugs

Causing Mass Shootings where they named killer Adam Lanza killed 26 in 2013. He was also stated to be on medication.

Putting aside the volcano eruptions from Hawaii to the most recent in Guatemala , I'm wondering why all the school shootings suddenly disappeared off the front pages of our newspapers in the interest of eliminating the Second Amendment and wanting Americans disarmed. Is it possible the copycats who were taking their lead from all this school shooter propoganda are taking a respite? [[Link](#)]

SMITH- MUNDT ACT OF 1948

After four-term Democrat President FDR, the popular Smith-Mundt Act of 1948 (Public Law 402) prohibited the government from FURTHER propogandizing its own public and controlling the narrative. The Act originally introduced at the request of the United States State Department as the BLOOM BILL after Rep. Sol Bloom (D-Ill), the chairman of the House of Representatives Committee on Foreign affairs, in October 1945. The purpose of the bill was to make various existing information and exchange activities permanent, such as THE VOICE OF AMERICA radio broadcasts that began in 1942 and to create the institutional framework to grow the programs as required. [[Link](#)]

NEW PEACE TIME INSTRUMENT ON FOREIGN POLICY

In other words, its purpose was to institutionalize America's communication and cultural programming as a new peace time instrument of foreign policy. The bill was met with resistance by a Congress that had concerns greater than the recent memories of President Woodrow Wilson's Committee for Public Information (CPI), President Franklin D. Roosevelt's Office of War Information (OWI) and the *Nazi propoganda machine*.

Congress harbored significant reservations about empowering the State Department. The key issue was not whether United States Government Information Activities should be known to

the American public but whether the State Department could be trusted to create and disseminate these products when the BLOOM BILL (HR 4982) went to the House of Representatives Rules Committee in February 1945. Congress worried about the State Department in 1945. In 2018, it's the FBI and the Judicial Department with Obama appointees and a Congress that seems impotent which suggests not all that much has changed. [[Link](#)]

COMMUNIST INFILTRATION & PRO RUSSIAN POLICY

Committee Chairman Eugene Cox (D-Ga) informed Assistant Secretary of State for Public Affairs William J. Benton that ten of the 12 Committee members were against anything the State Department favored because of its "Communist infiltration and pro-Russian Policy." The House Foreign Affairs Committee unanimously reported the bill was meaningless. Cox told Benton the Foreign Affairs Committee was a "worthless Committee consisting of worthless impotent Congressmen; it was a kind of ghetto of the House of Representatives." [[Link](#)]

STATE DEPARTMENT LOUSIEST OUTFIT IN TOWN

Cox publicly characterized the State Department as "chock full of Reds" and "the lousiest outfit in town." The information component of the BLOOM BILL was seen as a revitalization of the Office of War Information, for which many in Congress held contempt as a New Deal "transgression." The cultural component was held in greater disdain, which caused Benton, to change the name of his office from the Office of Cultural and Public Affairs a year after it was created to the Office of Public Affairs.

HOUSE CLEANING NEEDED IN STATE DEPARTMENT

Other comments were similarly tough. The ranking minority member of the House of Representatives Appropriation's Committee, Rep. John Taber (D-NY), called for a "house

cleaning” of “some folks” in the State Department to “keep only those people whose first loyalty was to the United States.” The FBI was also concerned over the ability of State to monitor and control participants in the exchange programs.

Edward Klein in his 2014 book BLOOD FEUD says “Loyalty doesn’t exist in politics. There is no such word in the political rulebook” and Civil Rights Activist, first black woman and former six-term Congresswoman Cynthia McKinney from Georgia would not sign the loyalty oath to Israel.

The State Department was in new territory. The Office of the Assistant Secretary for Public Affairs had just been created in 1944, the result of a self-reorganization to meet the needs of the 20th Century. The office was originally the Assistant Secretary for Cultural Affairs, but Benton, the second occupant in the office, the first being Archibald MacLeigh, previously the Librarian of Congress, removed the “cultural” and “to avoid” the immediate conflicts with the Congress, Benton focused on the information aspects of engagement.

In July 1946, the BLOOM BILL passed the House (272 to 97) only to die in the Senate on August 2 at the hands of Sen. Robert Taft. While Taft never gave a reason for blocking the bill, he was an isolationist who held virtually everything supported by the Truman Administration in disdain including the creation of the snake called the Central Intelligence Agency. (CIA). For example, Taft opposed sending United States forces overseas for training after the war. And by the recent remarks by President Trump since the Singapore Kim/Trump Summit saying he would be removing troops from South Korea, it is obvious we’ve been doing it FOREVER.

OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC BEGINS TO GO DOWNHILL

Ralph Epperson in his 1985 book THE UNSEEN HAND said the next step in his ascendancy to the presidency occurred in 1952 when Richard Nixon assisted Dwight Eisenhower in stealing the

Republican presidency nomination from Robert Taft. Republican Taft was a “conservative” and true anti-communist so both Truman and Eisenhower followed the administration of Herbert Hoover, a 33rd degree Mason, in 1928 and four terms (1928-1944) of socialist FDR when we saw our Constitutional Republic begin to go downhill. FDR was a great manipulator and used fear and the economic distress to sell the American people into debt slavery. [[Link](#)]

STATE DEPARTMENT DRONES, LOAFERS AND INCOMPETENTS

The day before the BLOOM BILL died in the Senate, an amendment to the SURPLUS PROEPRTY ACT OF 1944 was passed promoted by Democrat Senator J. William Fulbright. This law expanded funding and mandates for previously authorized exchange programs. At the request of the State Department, who was struggling through appropriation hearings and defending its activities in Congress, the BLOOM BILL was introduced by Congressman Karl Mundt (R-SD) on March 21, 1947. As the State Department admitted to lax oversight due to personnel and budget constraints, Congress voiced its frustration and slashed State’s Information budget. This time Taber said if the “drones, the loafers and the incompetents” were weeded out, he would allow a few million dollars for International Broadcasting.

The State Department’s Information and Exchange Activities were continuing, although without explicit authorization from the Congress. The authority was derived from Congressional Appropriations legislation. In other words, the activities continued because they received money from Congress, which carried implicit authority but actual authority was still lacking. A pre-Pearl Harbor isolationist, Mundt sought to formalize the State Department Information Activities to ensure both funding and quality thresholds. Co-sponsoring the now-Mundt bill was Senator Smtih (R-NJ)The stated purpose of the reintroduced legislation was not to curtail the overall

Information Activities of the United States but to raise the quality and volume of the Government Information programs. [\[Link\]](#)

FOREIGN AID EXPLAINED

Several significant leaders went to the House to testify in support of the bill, including Secretary of state George Marshall, Chief of Staff Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower, Under Secretary of State dean Acheson, Secretary of Commerce W. Averell Harriman (formerly the Ambassador to Russia,) and Ambassador to Russia, Walter Bedell Smith. They agreed that it was “folly” to spend millions for foreign aid and relief without explaining America’s aims. Between March 1947 and January 1948 when the bill became law, several significant events helped move the legislation forward.

ASSOCIATED PRESS CUTS OFF ACCESS TO STATE DEPARTMENT

In May 1947, the rhetoric between the State Department and the Associated Press, who had cut off access to the State Department in January 1946 in response to the BLOOM BILL, notched up. The result was several other newspapers and radio publishers and presidents lined up against the Associated Press and supported the government. Secretary of State, George C. Marshall announced the Marshall Plan in June 1947, which resulted in increased volume and temp of Communist propaganda around the world, particularly in Europe when a Congressional delegation comprising both Houses traveled to the continent to see the “front lines” in August, 1947.

TRUTH CAN BE A POWERFUL WEAPON

Reconciliation between the House and Senate versions took place in early January 1948 and on January 27, 1948, President Harry S. Truman signed the bill into law. Congress, in recommending passage of the bill, declared that ‘TRUTH CAN BE A POWERFUL WEAPON.’”

Congress further declared SIX PRINCIPLES required for the legislation to be successful. In Action, tell the truth; Explain the motives of the United States; Methods and ideals; Combat misrepresentation and distortion, and aggressively interpret and support American foreign policy.

THREE MAJOR PROTECTIONS FROM INCOMPETENTS

In the Act, Congress added three major protections. The first was to protect the American media by requiring the state Department to maximize its use of private resources. [[Link](#)] The Second was to ensure the State Department could not have a monopoly on broadcasting. The third, the PROHIBITION on domestic dissemination by the State Department was put in place because Congress feared the State Department, full of “loafers, incompetents,” and “men of strong Soviet leaning” could undermine the United States Government. The Second and Third restrictions were of greater interest to the Congress as they answered their critical concerns about a DEEP POCKET GOVERNMENT engaging domestic audiences.

MOCKING BIRD RULING CLASS JOURNALISTS TO BLAME

Now that the Inspector General Report was released on June 12th, we wonder how many journalists read the 500+ pages or did they simply read the Executive Summary meant for the lazy journalists who will print more “yellow journalism” as it was once called. The Executive Summary said there was no “political bias” by the FBI. If that was true, why did the new FBI Director, Christopher A. Wray, reading from the same script say he was going to retrain all the FBI agents to illustrate objectivity. Say What? The Report was full of “bias”. FBI agents are all Law School graduates where the “Scales of Justice” is their motto? So, where’s the beef? No, I trust most of the agents are honest folks. It’s the 30 incestuous “communist journalists” who joined Obama-Hillary Russian collusion team and FBI agents at the top that should be in jail along with Obama and Hillary. [[Link](#)]

THE LORD MOVES IN MYSTERIOUS WAYS

On June 12, 1987, President Ronald Reagan called for the leader of the Soviet Union, Mikhail Gorbachev to “Tear Down This Wall.” On June 12, 2018 we had the Kim/Trump Summit in Singapore and the Inspector General Report was released to expose the corruption in our government. Where do we go from here? [Save our Democracy](#) (Socialism)? No, return to our Constitutional Republic and be aware of the [deceptive promotion of another Constitutional Convention](#). and prayer...

© 2018 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: bettyfreauf@gmail.com

Engage In The Battle To Save America – We’re Approaching Critical Mass

Calling all patriots...

I really like what Gordon Atkinson penned in 2003; it really seems to fit exactly now:

“It’s not foresight or hindsight we need. We need sight, plain and simple. We need to see what is right in front of us.” [1]

The problem (at least one of the problems) is that we are having trouble seeing because of the incessant smoke screens put before us. I’ve said it a thousand times and I’ll say it at least a thousand more: turn off the main stream media. They are liars and crooks and they don’t work for the truth, they

work for money and position and title and...

Seek the truth. It's in front of us, even if it's veiled. Lucky for us we have a president who is bypassing the propaganda machine for the power and money brokers and is talking straight to the patriots. Which leads me to the purpose of this paper: there's a call to the battle for real Patriots.

You know you who are. You believe the Constitution is the framework for America's liberty and you know it's been under siege for ongoing years. You know that if Hillary Rodham Clinton had been elected we may have passed a point of no return. I'm talking about the spirit of the Founding Fathers, of the men and women who have bled, sacrificed and died for America's liberty and Americans' freedom from government oppression. It's time. Pick up your abilities to make change, bring truth, expose deception and **engage in the battle**. We're approaching critical mass. We need all hands on deck.

For those who aren't aware, an assassination attempt was made on our President over the past weekend – with a missile. You heard that right. A missile was launched from what appears to be the USS Louisiana off the coast of Washington State. It was caught by a weather cam around Skunk Bay near the Whidbey Island. Should it have been successful it would have hit Air Force One on its flight over the Aleutian Islands (Alaska). Trump and dozens of other patriots would have been dead, and North Korea or China would have been blamed. We could have been looking at a possible world war.

It's simple enough if you follow the clues that have been pretty much in plain sight. The Deep State/Cabal – call them what you will, the nefarious actors of the grand plan for worldwide dominion – sold access to Clinton's servers in order to retrieve codes. It's been set up (in plain sight) to believe that China hackers have stolen sensitive Navy program

data. You can read about it [here](#) so it must be true.

OR you can apply information learned from WikiLeaks Vault 7 files on revealed CIA hacking tools, which tells us the CIA knows how to fingerprint hacks to make it look like China did them...

Regardless of what you believe, a missile was launched off the coast of Washington in the wee hours of Sunday morning. There are pictures to prove it, though the media has done a tremendous job of not covering it and of dismissing what coverage it had to convince us it was a "helicopter"... (because a helicopter looks so much like a missile taking off). [You can read an article with a picture [here](#) and [here](#). And rest assured there's no need to worry because [this news station](#) told us right away to put away our tin foil hats because what appears to be a missile is really a helicopter.]

And yes, the [POTUS schedule](#) showed Air Force One flying Saturday June 9 from the G7 summit in Quebec to an island (Crete, Greece) in the Mediterranean and landing in Singapore, but that was the public schedule. Remember Trump left the G7 meetings early, but is he really going to announce it's because intelligence has caught wind of an assassination attempt? Instead, he flew over Alaska to Singapore, traveling westward instead of eastward.

We know this because Q posted a [picture](#) from AF1 over the Aleutian Islands from their files labeled "Alaska Volcanoes G7 Singapore". We also know from Q's post #1476 that the missile was not supposed to happen. Other intel tells us a FOX M1 was stolen and taken down. Rick Blevins gave us this information, that "a Fox one indicates launch of a semi-active radar-guided missile (such as the AIM-7 Sparrow)."

Whether this was launched from the USS Louisiana or not, I haven't been able to verify. Photos indicate that it may have been the sub used. Its homeport is Naval Submarine Base

Bangor, Washington, which places it in the right geography. The USS Louisiana does indeed house ballistic missiles according to the Navy website on this submarine. [Another interesting connection can be found in [this article](#) speaking of a shadow Navy by the cabal, and it may carry credence for the topic at hand.]

What we also know is that Trump communicated with his awake Patriots that the missile attempt was stopped. He did that the way he always communicates: Twitter. Only he did it cryptically in coded fashion to align with Q's intel. In his June 11 tweet, he deliberately misspelled two words, which was a cryptic message to the patriots. Look at it [here](#). Simple message: missile stopped. And then a message to his adversaries: "We will be fine!"

Strategically, this attempt coincides with an attempt to thwart the North Korea summit and possibly wage a false war, blaming North Korea or China for the "war action". If we think this all the way through, the implications are tremendous. Not only does the Deep State/Cabal need to create war, they also need to eliminate Trump because he is a hindrance to achieving their objectives. We should be asking ourselves by now, after several decades of wars that the U.S. has to be involved in, why do these people need America in war? But this is another topic...

Trump has been quite effective at helping Patriots read the clues. For example, his [tweet on June 13](#) told us "Good to be back at the castle! No time for rest and relaxation, we must continue to serve the American people." To an uninformed citizen this may seem superfluous. To an awake Patriot this reinforces Q posts about the "castle" and helps us know the "castle" reference is the White House. It also speaks code about the upcoming IG report and tells us that RR (rest and relaxation = R&R) is no longer a (productive) player, i.e. RR = Rod Rosenstein.

The IG report was released Thursday, redacted as we were told it would be. (Incidentally Clinton and Comey are both in Ireland giving speeches.) The report identifies numerous offenses by the FBI, DOJ, and key players. It's not in the Inspector General's job description or responsibilities to make criminal recommendations. That is the step of the prosecutor, i.e. Huber. See [this article](#) for why this is important right now. See [this review](#) of why this preliminary report is a big deal.

What we're up against right now is a game of theatrics. The truth is out there to be found and seen, but it's being covered up by the loud and incessant voices of the media, Hollywood, and the DC pundits. This is where the true patriots come in. If you've been sitting on the sidelines, this is where you get in the game. We need you. We cannot trust the status quo voices of communication. They either are not awake or are compromised. They're not representing patriotic objectives.

The IG report is full of evidence of treason at the highest levels. But the DC pundits, media, etc. are doing their best to spin it as "nothing to see here," when in truth, it's right in front of our eyes! The FBI and DOJ worked illegally and unethically to prevent the election of Donald Trump, and then frame him for something he didn't do. The evidence is there. We must make a public demand for justice, and we must hold our public officials accountable.

If you're trying to keep up, start where you are. Then plug into Q. Q posts can be read and researched [here](#), in an amazing catalog. For a remarkable catalog of confirmed Q posts look [here](#) and get familiar with the connections. Great breakdowns of Q posts can be found at NeonRevolt and/or Praying Medic websites. These things will help you understand the things going on behind the scenes, the things the media refuses to report, and things that matter for restoring our Republic and our American liberties.

I'm going to quote Q's post #1494 in conclusion:

WE ARE HERE FOR A REASON.

WE ARE HERE TO UNITE THE CORE.

YOU.

WHY DID POTUS NAME FAKE NEWS AS OUR BIGGEST ENEMY?

USE LOGIC.

THIS WILL BE A FIGHT NOT THROUGH DC (WE CONTROL) BUT WITH PUBLIC OPINION ONCE THIS JUMPS.

(2) MISSILE FIRES W/ A STRATEGIC PURPOSE

(2) EXTINGUISHED.

THIS IS NOT A GAME.

THIS IS WAR.

THIS IS LITERALLY EVIL KNOCKING.

WILL YOU ANSWER?

WILL YOU FIGHT?

WILL YOU DEFEND?

WE WILL.

WE ARE.

YOU ELECTED US TO TAKE BACK OUR COUNTRY (OUR WORLD).

ENOUGH IS ENOUGH.

Q

[1] [Gordon Atkinson](#), *RealLivePreacher.com Weblog*, April 22, 2003

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ms. Smallback: M.Smallback@cox.net

Saving Our Democracy?

Eff Trump, save our democracy. It's the battle cry of the day. Entertainers, professional athletes, and media types,

demonstrating the psychopathology of a derangement syndrome triggered by Republican presidencies, profanely rant, rave, and break into hysterics before lamenting the loss of our democracy. Most politicians are democracy demagogues ignorantly postulating on the floors of Congress that we must preserve our democracy. Our school children run about demanding we protect democracy from whomever it is they perceive or have been taught is threatening it. Save our democracy rhetoric would be dandy if we had a democracy, but thankfully we do not. If we did have one, it would not be worth saving and by this time in our history we would have either destroyed ourselves or be begging for a dictator to rescue us from mob rule.

In a pure democracy, minority opinions or minorities of any sort do not matter. It's the adage of two wolves and a sheep voting for what's for lunch. In a democracy, there is no protection for the sheep. No matter how glorious it's made to sound as it rolls off the tongues of the ignorant, the mob rules. There are no rights, there is no freedom, unless the mob deems it. As recent events demonstrated mobs, truth be damned, are easily whipped into a frenzy. When our billionaires lobby for a universal wage, the mob cheers and would most certainly vote for it. The mob would trade freedom for a gray suit of clothes and a *free* paycheck rendering us middle-classless and nationally destitute once we've incentivized idleness and drained the national treasury. I know, a tad bit exaggerated but it makes the point. Besides, before the end, a French styled Revolution would break out against the American [bourgeoisie](#) and Karl Marx would be overjoyed. But, let's not sharpen the guillotines just yet.

Fortunately for us, our founders were learned critical thinkers. They didn't have the Internet to make them lazy and ignorant, their social media was pamphlets and hand-written letters, one-page newspapers, or radical for the time a proclamation nailed to a tree. There were no news monopolies

steering thought or public opinion.

In their original form, our founders read books many of them held in their personal libraries. For moral authority, they read the Bible. They read John Locke's *Second Treatise of Government* for the concept of natural laws; Jean-Jacques Rousseau's, *The Social Contract* for the concept of sovereignty; Baron de Montesquieu's *The Spirit of the Laws* on separate branches of government with checks and balances. They were also influenced by Adam Smith's *Wealth of Nations* and invisible hand theory that it is people working in their own interests (selfishly or greedily or ever how you choose to characterize it) that grows an economy and the best thing a government can do is get out of the way. They studied forms of government and the reasons many of them failed.

From their studies, discussions and much debate they did arrive at a democratic form of government, but not a democracy. What our founders learned is that government by humans, even the supposedly cherished democracy, always seems to go a little haywire right before collapse. So, they reasoned that men should be ruled by law instead and created a Republic based on that concept. Our form of government is a Constitutional Republic, governed by [The Constitution](#) (the law of the land) that protects our natural rights, recognizes the sovereignty of the separate states, and has three branches of government executive, judicial, and legislative complete with checks and balances so that one branch cannot be superior to the others. Our economic system is forever tinkered with, but at its roots is Adam Smith's invisible hand.

Unlike the mob rule of democracy, the sheep has rights. Rights that are protected and guaranteed by our Constitution as amended by the [Bill of Rights](#). We can never rely on the virtuosity of humans to protect our freedom or physical safety, instead we must rely on adherence to the law of the land lest the wolves have lamb for lunch.

Maybe if we began to educate Americans on the form of our government and actually re-instituted civics teaching at the elementary school level people would begin to understand the virtues of a Constitutional Republic versus the drawbacks of mob rule.

Important read:

[The Social Contract](#)

[Second Treatise of Government](#)

[The Spirit of Laws](#)

[The Wealth of Nations](#)

© 2018 JD Pendry – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail JD Pendry: jd@jdpendry.com

Paul Ryan's Indefensible Support For The Deep State

*Neoconservatives seek socialist big government and champion American meddling in the rest of the world's affairs. The personal histories of neoconservative leaders confirm that many are anti-Stalinist socialists who despised the brutality inflicted on mankind by Lenin and Stalin, but who nevertheless endorsed socialism, especially the brand favored by Leon Trotsky. Their preference for having America become the policeman of the world is the stepping stone toward interdependence and eventual world government, two concepts which they enthusiastically favor. –William F. Buckley, *Pied Piper for the Establishment* by John McManus*

Furthermore, I am of the opinion that Carthage should be

destroyed. –Cicero for Cato the Elder

We have a president who is doing more to “Make America Great Again” than any president in my lifetime, but the neocons in his own party are working with the democrats to destroy his chances of attaining every goal he promised to the American people. These neocon Republicans are actually helping to destroy the chances of maintaining their majority in both the House and Senate, and Speaker Paul Ryan is leading the pack.

Ryan is a neocon Trotskyite globalist establishment elitist, and as such is just as dangerous as the left. To understand today’s traitorous Republicans, I urge everyone to read, [William F. Buckley, Jr.: Pied Piper for the Establishment](#) by John McManus. I have quoted heavily from this superb publication.



Neocon Trotskyites

As far back as 60 years ago, those who identified themselves as Trotskyites began to drift away and claim the title of democratic socialists. They gravitated to the liberal wing of the Democrat Party. William F. Buckley, a Council on Foreign Relations member, CIA agent, and Yale Skull and Bones man had emasculated conservatism’s traditional meaning. Buckley partnered with the “father” of neoconservatism, former Trotskyite, Irving Kristol, father of Bilderberger member and NeverTrumper Bill Kristol.

The Democratic socialists then moved into the Republican Party as “moderates” and stole the name of conservatives. This is how the theft of true old right conservatism turned Republicans into what the majority of them are today. Despite Rush Limbaugh’s adoration of Bill Buckley as a conservative, Buckley and Kristol gave us the likes of McCain, Ryan, McConnell, Flake, and hundreds of other so-called “moderates,” including many of our past presidents.

Buckley made it clear in his [1952 Commonweal article](#) that he recommended, “Big government...a totalitarian bureaucracy within our shores...and the attendant centralization of power in Washington.” That is what neoconservatism is today. Buckley even applauded the “Gingrich revolution” allegedly a return to conservatism which never happened and never was intended to happen...more warmed over neoconservatism. The 1952 Buckley article reveals he was a totalitarian socialist.

Neoconservative Roots

The neocon roots to Leon Trotsky are obvious and cannot be ignored. Trotsky was murdered in Mexico in 1940 by one of Stalin’s henchmen. In 1927, he had broken with Stalin and Lenin’s head cracking and gulags favoring the imposition of Marxist socialism slowly and patiently. He was exiled from Russia in 1928 by his once close comrades. Trotsky and his followers wanted mankind to choose Marxist world government rather than having it forced on them. So, they used pens and the podium rather than guns and clubs. This is the gist of it all and what we’re looking at today in the Republican party. **Irving Kristol stated, “I regard myself as lucky to have been a young Trotskyite and I have not a single bitter memory.”**

Kristol later credited neoconservatism for helping to “modernize” the Republican Party by which he meant tearing it away from its Old-Right roots. Kristol heaped praise on both President Reagan and [Newt Gingrich](#) for paying tribute to leftist Franklin Roosevelt whose socialist mindset and

administration destroyed the last remnants of the Old Republic. Folks forget that third-waver and CFR member Gingrich backed federal aid to education, land controls, foreign aid, NAFTA, GATT, the Mexican bailout, the Export-Import Bank, and almost every conceivable assault on U.S. sovereignty, the same things Bill Buckley supported.

Exporting “democracy” and opposing “isolationism” became the major neoconservative foreign policy goals, reflected in their almost universal support for sovereignty destroying NAFTA, the WTO, and United Nations “peacekeeping” missions. ([Sam Francis, Neocon Invasion](#)) [Brit Hume](#) and CFR member [Vin Weber](#) were convinced by Buckley that NAFTA was good!

Thus, the Republican Party was no longer interested in destroying the welfare state but intended rather to reconstruct it along more socialistic and interventionist lines. And all of the folks still lauding Reagan as the greatest president have not even looked at the legislation he signed and how detrimental it was to our Republic. I could write a book!

Sam Francis pinpointed Buckley’s critical role in the neocon theft of the conservative label when he wrote:

...the whole concept of conservatism in America is virtually devoid of meaning, in large part because conservatives made the seminal error of allowing dilettantes like Mr. Buckley to define it for them in the first place. [[Link](#)]

Francis always noted the absence of any neocon reliance on the U.S. Constitution, a deficiency also evident throughout Buckley’s long career. In 1995 he noted:

Almost none of the neo-conservatives showed any interest in American constitutionalism or federalist and states’ rights issues, and arguments based on constitutionalism were muted in favor of the ‘empirical’ arguments drawn from disciplines like sociology and political science in which neo-

conservative academics tended to concentrate. [[Link](#)]

Speaker Paul Ryan

Paul Ryan has confirmed his neoconservative globalist stance and his indefensible support of the establishment. Lining up with the sycophantic and worthless Trey Gowdy, Ryan not only [defended the FBI probe](#), but said that the [FBI did nothing wrong](#) in spying on the Trump campaign.

At the House Leadership briefing on 7 June 18, Ryan defended Gowdy, denied all of the evidence supporting spycgate, attempted to subvert President Trump, and charted a legislative course toward disaster through amnesty for illegal aliens that could well destroy the GOP in the midterms.

The lame duck speaker chose to side with the Deep State and defy our president and the American people by pushing amnesty. Ryan played toady to the open border globalists and signaled he will deliver for his masters on K Street, Wall Street, the business roundtable, the Koch brothers, and the Chamber of Commerce to assure open borders and amnesty for illegal aliens. Ryan sold out a long time ago. Breitbart published an [article on Paul Ryan's "open-borders" stance](#) back in October 2015. It stated that Rep. [Luis Gutierrez endorsed Paul Ryan](#) for Speaker of the House and that drew new attention to Ryan's two-decade history of pushing for open border immigration policies. A previously little noticed 2013 [video of Ryan and Gutierrez stumping for Sen. Marco Rubio's amnesty bill](#) in which the two make a candid pitch for unlimited immigration shows just how far Ryan is willing to go to push for open border policies.

One wonders how long Republicans will put up with Paul Ryan who seems hell-bent on destroying the party's chances in 2018.

GOP donor, Mike Fernandez is demanding DACA amnesty and threatening to withhold funding from Republicans who won't back the DACA discharge petition. He has even convinced a

cabal of other open border mega donors to join him.

The House said NO to Ryan's amnesty sellout this week, but he'll try again next week. Instead of the four deal, discharge petition which essentially surrendered control of the House to the Democrats and with it a sure approval of amnesty legislation, Ryan has now [agreed](#) to two bills.

One bill is the Goodlatte Bill that Ryan's been breaking promises on allowing to come to the floor for a very long time and the other is one that is still being crafted, a last minute forced alternative to the amnesty only bill that blatantly defies the wishes of the people. The details will be debated in a closed-door Wednesday morning meeting.

Anti-Trump Ryan

A month before the 2016 election, [Breitbart confirmed](#) that Paul Ryan and GOP globalists leaked the braggadocio locker room audio of Billy Bush and Trump. They didn't care if they destroyed Trump and elected Hillary.

In the recent Omnibus bill, Speaker Ryan wouldn't give the President a dollar to build the wall, he took money away from immigration and customs enforcement and reduced the number of border agents enforcing immigration law. He wants to raise the retirement age to 70 and cut funding to both social security and Medicare which he calls "entitlements." We have paid into both all our lives and we deserve to get our money back, money that is taxed twice on social security; these are not welfare entitlements!

Ryan has made it clear who owns him throughout his speakership. He is a servant of lobbyists, globalists and the establishment neocon Trotskyites and he has continually undercut the President.



Ryan and the DOJ

Congressman Matt Gaetz says there is no defense for Ryan siding with the DOJ and FBI against those in the Congress who are working for transparency and accountability. For a year Devin Nunes has been asking for the documents that go to the very heart of the Russia hoax. Gaetz said they have never seen the documents showing why this investigation even began. Unconscionable!

The Australian diplomat, [Alexander Downer](#) lied and said the information came through the Australian ambassador to the U.S. and that's how it got to the FBI, but it isn't true. One liar gave information to Peter Strzok who has already been demoted because he was the head of the NeverTrump movement at the Deep State. There is no way any criminal prosecution could ever be brought against this president based on the bias and mishandling of evidence. Instead of Ryan standing with the conservative caucus members and putting the focus on the refusal of the FBI to turn over documents so that Congress could perform their oversight duties, Ryan instead defends the FBI and the Deep State. So many have called for a second special counsel but the silence from the speaker is deafening.

If Speaker Ryan won't stand with the Congress in this fight

over the essentials in our Republic, not weaponizing our intelligence against a presidential campaign, then Congress definitely needs to look at other choices. I would suggest Devin Nunes or Louis Gohmert.

Paul Ryan has never stood up and defended the President and said there is no evidence whatsoever of Russian collusion. Vice President Pence is close friends with Ryan and has been since his 12 years in Congress. It was Pence who endorsed Ryan in 2016 before President Trump.

Rep. Devin Nunes gave Deputy Attorney General Rod Rosenstein a 12 June 18 deadline regarding documents concerning the FBI's alleged informant looking into any Russian ties to President Trump's 2016 campaign. If he did not comply with the Congressional subpoena and hand over the evidence of the Obama administration's efforts to spy on the Trump campaign, he would be held in Contempt of Congress for obstructing the investigation. The next step would be impeachment and removal from office.

Rod Rosenstein believes he is above the law, and perhaps he is since GOP leaders are blocking Devin Nunes from making good on his contempt/impeachment threat. Paul Ryan is refusing to let Rod Rosenstein be held accountable.

Conclusion

Speaker Ryan is an obvious Deep State neocon Trotskyite. We need a motion to vacate the chair of Speaker Paul Ryan. Members of the Freedom Caucus forced Speaker John Boehner to step down in 2015, and now they need to do the same with Ryan.

The Obama appointed [Inspector General's report](#) is out this afternoon and I suspect little will come to light regarding corruption and illegalities by the DOJ/FBI. Rod Rosenstein and FBI Director Wray want Congress to trust them about the FBI's actions in 2016. That would be easier if not for daily continual proof that they are withholding documents from

Congress, and even when they release them, they are heavily redacted to prevent embarrassment or exposure of potential illegal activities.

Congress created the DOJ, they have oversight of the creature they created, and they fund that same creature. Rosenstein has allegedly threatened several of the oversight committee.

Furthermore, I am of the strong opinion that President Trump should declassify all these pertinent documents. He should also call Sessions, Rosenstein, and Wray into his office for a long discussion regarding the status of their positions.

© 2018 Kelleigh Nelson – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Kelleigh Nelson: Proverbs133@bellsouth.net

Republican Party RINO Syndrome Disease

“We the People” are witnessing a massive outbreak of Republican Party RINO Syndrome Disease. For various reasons, the outbreak of Republican Party Rino Syndrome Disease is swirling throughout the political landscape infecting senators, congresspersons, and many others. Just recently, Senator John McCain bitterly proclaimed from his deathbed a deep disdain for President Trump. The suffering senator even tweeted the most Americans prefer Globalism. Unfortunately, many Americans including most students and even the leadership of the Republican party do favor globalism. The reason they do is because of the non-stop multi decade indoctrination of generations of students against the good principles that made this republic great. Old deputy droop along, better known as

Mitch McConnell and his wife are in a giant king sized bed with the Chinese who bought them off years ago.

Oklahoma Senator James Lankford and many other rino republicans took the oath of office pledging to defend and uphold the Constitution of the United States of America. But do they? No way Jose. Unfortunately, far too many republicans quickly abandoned the elephant and strut around as RINOs working with leftist democrats to undermine the noble mission of President Trump. He seeks to shore up our republic and restore her to greatness. It is sad to witness one republican after another bow to the will of foreign leaders and leftist democrats like Schumer and Pelosi. Together they maintain their multi decade mission to undermine our nation via intertwining economic trade agreements and other tricks designed to sift away the wealth of our republic and destroy our sovereignty. Also, until the election of President Trump the United States was becoming dangerously vulnerable to our enemies via unstopped hordes of illegal border crossers.

Traitorous American elected officials ranging from Mayors to members of the House will fight for the imaginary rights of abusive illegal border crossers, like the MS 13 criminals who have been wreaking havoc at William Wirt Middle school in Riverdale, Maryland. Thanks, but no thanks to RINO republicans and their leftist democrat party friends, sovereign Americans are regularly raped, burned, run over by vehicles and bludgeoned or stabbed to death by MS 13 members and other illegal border crossers. They even turn the other way when the unalienable right of Freedom of Religion for Christians is stomped on by activist bigots seeking to find excuses to shut down their businesses. Speaker Rino Ryan is literally seeking to inhibit the effort of President Trump to simply seal and protect our southern border. Ryan's only concern on the issues of the border and illegal border crossers is to grant the illegals DACA amnesty.

Such a callous attitude toward American sovereignty should be

rewarded with a swift kick in the pants or skirts and being booted out of office immediately. Both Speaker Ryan and Majority Leader McConnell should be utterly ashamed of themselves for being the biggest reasons why House republicans are now trailing democrats in recent polls regarding election preferences. I believe that citizens must be more diligent in their search for political candidates to vote for. Simply looking to possibly vote for democrats because establishment republicans are acting like democrats is counter productive and only helps to guarantee the destruction of our good American way of life.

The Rothschild owned publication Economist recently named President Trump the biggest threat to the "liberal" New World Order above other legitimate threats such as Jihadism and terrorism, communism, Chinese expansion and North Korean hostility, which may soon go by the wayside, now that President Trump has formally met dictator Kim Jung Un. The Economist echoed ailing Senator John McCain's lament over Trump's America first effort, which is aimed at preserving our national sovereignty while encouraging our allies to do the same.

One of the main reasons Donald Trump was elected president was his Make America Great theme that includes maintaining our sovereignty, reviving the economy, military and national pride. Unfortunately, swamp masters like McConnell, Schumer, Ryan, Pelosi and many others are fully infected by Republican Party Rino Syndrome Disease. It has rendered them as unwilling to join in the effort to preserve and strengthen Constitutionally limited form of government. Sadly, that gaggle of globalist gumps refuse to place our American interests above those who seek to destroy the United States from within. As a result, some voters are losing faith in many republicans desire to live up to their good campaign promises, including putting our national interests first.

Join me on the Ron Edwards Experience every Friday on

americamatters.us, shrmedia.com and KCKQ AM 1180 Reno, Nevada. Also, The Edwards Notebook commentary Blows away the Myths and reveals the Truth daily on goodtalkradio.com, freedominamericaradio.com, TalkAmericaRadio.us and during AM News on KCKQ AM 1180 Reno, Nevada.

© 2018 Ron Edwards – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Edwards: ronedwards@edwardsnotebook.com

Former Reagan Justice Department Prosecutor: Mueller's Credibility Declining

By NWV Senior Political News Writer, Jim Kouri

Former U.S. Attorney for the District of Columbia (1983-1988) and husband of Trump legal adviser [Victoria Toensing](#), Joe diGenova stated on Fox News Channel that Special Counsel Robert Mueller and his team of investigators/prosecutors don't have the right to issue a subpoena to force President Donald Trump to answer questions to be used in the impeachment proceedings against Trump.

A career prosecutor himself, diGenova went on to **taunt Mueller** and told him to go ahead with the subpoena that he knows is illegal and unconstitutional and see what happens.

DiGenova told Fox News host Judge Jeanine Pirro that Mueller's investigation has nothing whatsoever to do with any Russian collusion. He went on to say the ultimate goal of Mueller's

action are either bringing down President Trump or making him a one-term president.

DiGenova, who is working with Trump's legal team, is just one of many legal scholars and law enforcement officials who believe Mueller's continued "pseudo-investigation is nothing more than a prosecutor who goes to court without a real case," said former police officer and prosecutor Jason Pilliar. "It's plain to see that Mueller's credibility is in the toilet, but he lacks the will to flush that toilet," Pilliar added.

According to news reports, someone involved in the investigation leaked some of the 44 questions Mueller wants to ask Trump. However, a reading of those questions appear to have nothing to do with the baseless allegation of Trump-Russia collusion to beat Democratic presidential candidate Hillary Clinton.

An acknowledged legal scholar, diGenova said, "It appears that the ambiguous questions are meant to be a perjury trap if

Trump overlooks a small minor detail." Other legal experts such as former police detective and prosecuting attorney Michael Barker have accused Mueller's team of using the same tactic on



another target – Lt. Gen. Michael Flynn. "Gen. Flynn is being called a convicted liar, but there appears to be no evidence of his lying. Actually, I see more evidence of Mueller, James Comey [fired FBI director], and Mueller's boss Rod Rosenstein lying than I do with Flynn's statements," said former New York

police detective Iris Aquino.

According to diGenova, who appeared on **Tucker Carlson's FNC show**, Mueller is known as a prosecutor who has flagrantly spent U.S. taxpayers upwards of 100-million-dollars while being party to unethical and illegal behavior. <https://youtu.be/CN9BbXICq3Y>

In the past, Mueller convicted four men in Massachusetts that he knew were innocent. He did it by withholding evidence that proved their innocence, according to former Boston newsman now Newsmax TV host Howie Carr. Carr said on the air that two of those men served more than 20-years in federal prison while two others died in prison. That travesty of justice resulted in a lawsuit in which taxpayers were responsible for a 101-million-dollar settlement.



In another travesty of justice, Mueller was convinced he had the right man in the infamous anthrax case in 2001. His leadership on that case proved he had no experience with anthrax. Mueller was so certain of the suspect's guilt that he ignored a tip that "fingered" the real perpetrator. His actions got the suspect fired from a security job and caused him to be ostracized. That case ended up costing the taxpayers close to 10- million- dollars.

DiGenova said to Jeanine Pirro, another career prosecutor, district attorney and criminal court judge, that If there is any justice in the world, Robert Mueller will get a close up from the inside of a prison cell. He's already ruined too many lives.

The Washington Post reported Tuesday Mueller raised the prospect of a presidential subpoena in a recent meeting with **Trump's legal team.**

A poll released on June 5, 2018 reveals that a majority of Republicans and a growing number of Democrats believe these supposed protectors of the American people are in reality politically-motivated lawbreakers working on behalf of a cabal of crooked, dishonest politicians and wealthy leftists who control the nation's wealth.

The nationally-recognized polling company Rasmussen Reports released their latest political findings on Tuesday and it's not what the Democratic Party and supporters were counting on as they approach the November elections.

While most Americans believe that President Donald Trump never colluded with members of the Russian government to steal the election from Hillary Clinton, the poll shows that now a majority of voters believe that senior law enforcement and counterintelligence officials broke the law in their pursuit of "putting stink" on Trump's campaign to prevent him from winning the presidency.

A whopping 72 percent of Republican voters believe it is "likely" federal law enforcement officials broke federal law in their effort to destroy Trump. This latest number is up from 66 percent in February 2018. A clear majority of 55 percent of Republicans believe it is "very likely," an increase from 47 percent.

Even Democrats are becoming more convinced. Nearly a third of Democrats, 29 percent, "believe these officials are Very Likely to have broken the law." That is up from 22 percent in February.

"Another 9 percent of Democrats believe it is 'somewhat likely' the feds broke the law, which puts 38 percent of

Democrats in the ‘likely’ column,” said the Rasmussen pollsters in their report.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

Contact Jim Kouri – E-Mail: COPmagazine@aol.com

How The Left Will Win Us Over–Not

We keep hearing about this Great Blue Wave that’s going to inundate the country in November. For reasons which the nooze media never make quite clear, the same electorate that put Donald Trump in the White House is expected to cede Capitol Hill to Democrats, to stop the president from doing what he was elected to do. If that makes sense to you, there’s a job waiting for you at CNN.

They’ve been working on their Blue Wave since Election Night of 2016: how many days, how many nights, who keeps count? The tantrum never stops. Antifa. #Resistance. (“Resistance”–that’s rich. “Do you want a blindfold, schweinhundt?” “Only a cigarette, M’sieur–I care nothing for your firing squad!” And he’s still singing “La Marseilles” as the Nazis shoot him. Some Democrats watch way too many movies.) The shouting and the cursing, night and day, non-stop. It’s supposed to win us over, turn us against the president we elected, and turn us on to the Deluxe Far-Left Fun-Pack of open borders, MS13, transgender for the masses, jail for Climate Change skeptics, and big, huge, all-powerful government deciding who gets medical care and who doesn’t.

How do they expect to lib their way into our hearts?

Bill Maher gave a little demonstration of it last week, on TV. Maher is supposed to be a comedian, although he can't prove it.

Maher says he's rooting for a recession, a crashed economy, "to get rid of Trump." You know—businesses going under, people losing their jobs. "Sorry if it hurts a lot of people," he prattles, you could float a rowboat on the crocodile tears, "[but it's either root for a recession or lose our democracy.](#)" Why don't you root for a plague, too, while you're at it?

This is classic lib-speak: "Let's you and him make a really painful sacrifice to get what I want." Like the rest of the Hollywood leftids, Maher is very rich and guaranteed recession-proof. It won't hurt him at all. It's a small price for the rest of us to pay.

Or we can mosey on down to the Democrat bat-cave of [Fairfax County, Virginia, where the county school board has voted to teach all the kiddies that there's no such thing as male or female](#), boy or girl, "gender is fluid" (so are their brains), and you are whatever you say you are because there just ain't no truth except for whatever the leftids on the school board say from day to day. To quote one of these sages, "Biological sex is meaningless."

I have never in my life seen anything pushed so hard, so fast, as the Left has pushed "transgender." What makes them think that this is such a great idea? And who has ever heard an answer to that question?

Well, they want God's job, nothing less will satisfy them, and they have a major problem with God's word: "Male and female created He them" (Genesis 1:27). So they're going to re-create us. With 57 "genders," or whatever the number's up to now. And power given them to impose a recession with a stroke of the pen, to punish us deplorables for not consenting to bear the servitude which they think is our proper station.

Power over others—all for our own good, of course, we ought to be grateful to such smart people for condescending to rule us—they crave it; and when they can't have it, they'll do anything to get it. You see by their behavior how they carry on if it's withheld from them.

They were overconfident in 2016, and let the big prize slip through their fingers. Are they dumb enough to let it slip again?

God help us if they ever get their hands around our country's throat again. This time they won't let go.

I have discussed these and other topics throughout the week on my blog, <http://leeduigon.com/> . Why not stop in for a visit? A single click will take you there.

© 2018 Lee Duigon – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Lee Duigon: leeduigon@verizon.net

America's Immigration Predicament: Part 3—Blindsiding Future Generations With Irreversible Consequences

Part 3: What our children face, water shortages, arable land shortages, food shortages, quality of life consequences.

As you may note in this series, the figures shown give you an

exact idea of the future for your children. Not “if”, but “when.” Either you and the rest of American citizens take action, or that non-action guarantees a sobering reality for future generations. Once that next 100 million immigrants land on America’s shores, they become our problem.

What do we face in America with another 139 million people by 2050 as to species extinction rates? Have you heard the term “ecological footprint?” It’s never discussed by leaders or the media. They avoid any mention of the dark underbelly of human overpopulation in America. It’s always “Out there in the developing world.”

For example: a person in Ethiopia, Africa utilizes .4 acres of land or 4/10ths of an acre to build a dwelling, grow food and live. When such a person emigrates to America, his or her ecological footprint explodes to 25.4 acres. (Source: www.AllSpecies.org , “Ecological Footprint”) When you multiply 25.4 acres X’s 100,000,000 added people to the USA, that equates to 2.54 **billion acres** of wilderness that must be destroyed for housing, malls, roads, schools and more. Where do the animals go? They go extinct!

In my bicycle travels, I’ve seen human misery on a scale most Americans cannot comprehend. While traveling through China, I saw 50 lanes of gridlocked highways. (You read correctly: 50 lanes!) I witnessed air pollution thicker than the boiler room on the Titanic. I witnessed people and housing thicker than hair on a dog. I saw wilderness desecration beyond repair. I floated on the Yangtze River which resembled an open sewer creating a 20,000-square mile dead zone at its mouth. [This video depicts fifty lanes of traffic gridlocked in China.](#)

When it comes to quality of life or standard of living, countries like China at 1.4 billion and India at 1.25 billion, cannot correct their population calamities. While it may be too late, China instituted one-child per woman across the country. It may be harsh, but Mother Nature proves merciless

and much more brutal with her methods.

One look at India's population overshoot shows a full 60 percent of Indians do not enjoy access to a toilet. (Source: Indian Express) They add 14 million people, net gain, annually! Having swallowed the beast, India now suffers major indigestion.

Since American women averaged 2.03 children since 1970, our country would have leveled out at 255 million in 1990. Instead we screamed past 300 million by 2006. Question: what drives our population to such horrific numbers? Answer: the 1965 Immigration Reform Act passed by Congress forced constant immigration of 1.1 to 1.6 million annually, along with 900,000 births annually by immigrants, and fueled endless chain-migration. That equates to 2.0 million and more annually, plus our own population momentum of 1.0 million annually. (Source: Dr. Steven Camarota, www.cis.org)

In his brilliant book, **Unguarded Gates**, Dr. Otis Graham said, "Most Western elites continue urging the wealthy West not to stem the migrant tide [that adds 80 million new babies net gain annually to the planet], but to absorb our global brothers and sisters until their horrid ordeal has been endured and shared by all—ten billion humans packed onto an ecologically devastated planet."

In the end, what about Mother Nature and all the animals? How can a cognitive species such as humans with so much power over this planet eradicate countless other species without a touch of moral culpability?

America's first ecologist in the 1800s, John Muir said, "How many hearts with warm red blood in them are beating under the cover of the woods, and how many teeth and eyes are shining! A multitude of animal people, intimately related to us, but of whose lives we know almost nothing, are as busy about their own affairs as we are about ours."

Instead of continuing on this 'exponential growth' path, the same modus operandi of a cancer cell, a national discussion on the future of our country grows more critical by the hour. Do we want a successful future for our children or one like India's, China's and Mexico's?

Such a national discussion must generate an international debate on where the entire human race stumbles into the 21st century.

If you were a child today, would you want your parents to avoid this discussion? Would you want them to let you become a victim of this immigration-overpopulation juggernaut? Would you like to be swimming inside a human caldron of 439 million people surging toward 625 million in the span of a lifetime of a child born today?

We live in a Constitutional Republic. Nothing happens unless we, the citizens, speak up, write up and stand up. Let's force a national discussion on every radio, TV and cable channel. Let's write every newspaper and magazine that discusses our national interests. Let's speak to the producers of "60 Minutes", NPR, CBS, NBC, ABC, FOX, CNN and PBS. Let's speak on "Meet the Press" and "Face the Nation."

My friend and distinguished professor of physics at the University of Colorado, the late Dr. Albert Bartlett, (www.albartlett.org), dedicated his life to educating millions about the dangers of human overpopulation. He said, "Unlimited population growth cannot be sustained; you cannot sustain growth in the rates of consumption of resources. No species can overrun the carrying capacity of a finite land mass. This Law cannot be repealed and is not negotiable."

Part 4: What can you do? What will you do about the future of our civilization? About your children?

E-Mail Frosty: frostyw@juno.com

Did The Political Prisoners Of The Holocaust Live Politics?

“Silence in the face of evil is evil itself: God will not hold us guiltless. Not to speak is to speak. Not to act is to act.”—Dietrich Bonhoeffer, German Watchman, Anti-Nazi, Dissident

Recently, I saw a picture of a group of men in a concentration camp from back in the 1930s. When I looked at the picture, the first thing that went through my mind was “I wonder if this was a group of political prisoners that said that they did not want to get involved with politics when their country was being overthrown by a tyrant named Adolph Hitler and his Third Reich?”

I’m sure these political prisoners saw the transgressions, crimes (1 John 3:4) and usurpations, and at length, the overthrow of the German “Constitution,” by their government day by day, week by week and year by year, but made excuses as to why they did nothing.

In parallel, let’s go back to September 11, 2001, when Americans were told that they were attacked by a foreign country and compare the events of today, to that of Adolph Hitler’s Nazi Germany during the 1930s.

First, let’s take a look at an article published at the Guardian titled, [“How Bush’s Grandfather Helped Hitler’s Rise](#)

[to Power.](#)”

George Bush’s grandfather, the late US senator Prescott Bush was indicted in 1942 Under Trading with the Enemy Act. Prescott was a director and shareholder of companies that profited from their involvement with the financial backers of Nazi Germany.

The Guardian has obtained confirmation from newly discovered files in the US National Archives that a firm of which Prescott Bush was a director was involved with the financial architects of Nazism.

His business dealings, which continued until his company’s assets were seized in 1942 under the Trading with the Enemy Act, has led more than 60 years later to a civil action for damages being brought in [Germany](#) against the Bush family by two former slave labourers at Auschwitz and to a hum of pre-election controversy.

The evidence has also prompted one former US Nazi war crimes prosecutor to argue that the late senator’s actions should have been grounds for prosecution for giving aid and comfort to the enemy.

Keep in mind during that war, 405, 399 American men fought, bled and died fighting against the Germans that the Bushes were aiding and abetting (Luke 22:48).

On September 11, 2001, Gary Hart said that there was a chance that George W. Bush will use the disaster to carry out a New World Order that his father had called for.

[[YouTube Video](#)]

[[YouTube Video](#)]

Hitler’s first move was that of the Reichstag fire, which was when the German parliamentary building went up in flames. Hitler harnessed the story to simply seize power over the

German government.

History teaches us that the Nazis were the responsible party for setting the fire in order to accuse their political opposition to start war.

“This is a God-given signal,” [Hitler told von Papen](#) when they arrived on the scene. “If this fire, as I believe, is the work of the Communists, then we must crush out this murderous pest with an iron fist.”

A few hours later, on February 28, Hindenburg invoked Article 48 and the cabinet drew up the “[Decree of the Reich President for the Protection of the People and State.](#)”

The act abolished freedom of speech, assembly, privacy and the press; legalized phone tapping and interception of correspondence; and suspended the autonomy of federated states, like Bavaria. Does this sound familiar Americans? Can we say National Security Agency.

That night around [4,000 of Hitler's political opponents were arrested](#), imprisoned and tortured by the SA (Hitler's assault division). Many were detained indefinitely after the fire. Their empty seats left the Nazis largely free to do as they wished.

It took Adolph Hitler just 6 years to overthrow the German Constitution and aggrandize all power unto himself.

From the self-inflicted Reichstag fire came the Enabling Act. On March 23, the [Reichstag passed the Enabling Act](#), the partner piece of legislation to the February 28 Decree for the Protection of People and State. The Enabling Act assigned all legislative power to Hitler and his ministers, thus securing their ability to control the political apparatus.

After September 11, 2001, George W. Bush and his administration installed The Patriot Act, which by the way,

was not read by one of the 535 members of Congress, and they passed it at 3:30 am.

Then, President Bush sought out a war with Iraq, attacking a country, which had nothing to do with the two towers being leveled in New York City.

[[YouTube Video](#)]

[[YouTube Video](#)]

Oh yes, and don't forget that Vice President Dick Cheney, who was the CEO of the company Halliburton, profited \$39.5 billion off of the Iraq War.

[[YouTube Video](#)]

After the Reichstag fire, Germany installed Fatherland Security. After September 11, 2001, George W. Bush installed Homeland Security.

Friends, look at the bureaucracies that have been created since September 11, 2001.

Nobody has attacked the American people and their God-given rights more than this government has. A foreign government could not have dreamed of doing the things that this American government has done to Americans since September 11, 2001.

Propaganda minister Josef Goebbels was in full force deceiving the people, with comments like "Think of the press as a great keyboard on which the government can play," all the while knowing that it was designed to control the German people to submit to the Third Reich.

What did these political prisoners do while knowing they were being lied to? Absolutely nothing! Sound familiar?

"The CIA owns everyone of any significance in the major media." –William Colby, former CIA Director

"We'll know our disinformation program is complete when everything the American public believes is false." –William Casey, CIA Director

"Deception is a state of mind and the mind of the state." –James Angelton, Head of the CIA Counter Intelligence

Maybe that is why President Harry Truman said, "I never would have agreed to the formulation of the Central Intelligence Agency back in forty-seven, if I had known it would become the American Gestapo."

What of the promises given by the tyrant Adolph Hitler only to find out that they were nothing but fabrications and lies, and yet, these political prisoners did nothing. They said, "Things will just take care of themselves."

I'm sure these political prisoners saw the Nazis targeting and purging certain ethnic groups and attempting to divide them against one another (Mark 3:25), and did nothing.

When the tyrant was leading them to war against the political opposition that he created, the political prisoners said that they were just too busy to get involved with politics.

The apathetic non-political participants then saw, I'm sure, the disarmament of the gun owners, namely the dissidents that were not compliant with Hitler's tyrannical and murderous Reich. The political prisoners, of course, were still just too busy to get involved with politics and didn't want to risk the opposition or repercussions they might face if they stood up and spoke out.

SS Officer and war criminal Herman Going said,

[Naturally, the common people don't want war ... but after all it is the leaders of a country who determine the policy, and it is always a simple matter to drag the people along, whether it is a democracy, or a fascist dictatorship, or a parliament, or](#)

[a communist dictatorship. Voice or no voice, the people can always be brought to the bidding of the leaders. That is easy. All you have to do is to tell them they are being attacked, and denounce the pacifists for lack of patriotism and exposing the country to danger. It works the same in every country.](#)

Sound familiar, America?

In short, they had to have seen with both eyes open as to what was coming. Yet, they refused to deal with the lawless and tyrannical acts of such a monster as Adolph Hitler and his SS officers, and these political prisoners stood back and did nothing when they had the time to do so.

Look how Adolph Hitler was perceived by the German people. Louise Solnitz, a Hamburg school teacher in 1932, said of Adolf Hitler:

“How many look up to him with touching faith as their helper, their savior, their deliverer from unbearable stress.” (2 Corinthians 11:14)

Behind closed doors, Adolph Hitler was responsible, with the use of his brown shirts, for creating the crimes and then playing the problem solver. Sound familiar, America?

Adolph Hitler said,

“Terrorism is the best political weapon for nothing drives people harder than a fear of sudden death.”

Apparently, these political prisoners did not take the time to educate themselves. All they had to do was look up the word “terrorism” in the Oxford English Dictionary to know who was responsible for these acts of terror.

Terrorism was originally defined in the Oxford English Dictionary as “Government by intimidation.”

[[YouTube Video](#)]

I'm sure you've heard of the famous quote by Pastor Martin Neimoller who, after the Holocaust, blamed the evangelical church for allowing Adolph Hitler and his rise to power.

Martin said,

First, they came for the Socialists, and I did not speak out—

Because I was not a Socialist.

Then they came for the Trade Unionists, and I did not speak out—

Because I was not a Trade Unionist.

Then they came for the Jews, and I did not speak out—

Because I was not a Jew.

Then they came for me—and there was no one left to speak for me.

Well, by the looks of it, in the end, their country being toppled, millions of their own being murdered through war without, and purging within, they still refused to deal with the tyrant. Other countries had to bring him and his countrymen to justice.

The fact of the matter is, regardless if they wanted to admit it or not, they *did*, in fact, live politics. When they ended up in the camps, they were known as “political prisoners.” At that point, there was nothing they could do except wait and die at the hands of those that they should have lawfully dealt with when they had the opportunity to do so.

How did that work out for them? It didn't work out for them. It worked out for the enemies within by adding strength to tyranny and by the complete and total surrender of the people, through their lack of action, to the tyrannical Nazi reign, which left them helpless, hopeless, and at length, destroyed

(Leviticus 26:14-46).

It has been rightly stated that there are none so deaf as those that will not hear (Matthew 13:15-17).

The summation goes as follows: The history of men that do not learn from history?

Men turn from the living God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, the God of the Lord Jesus Christ and give allegiance to corrupt and fallen man.

At length, the people and the country are destroyed only to return back to the God that they should not have forsaken in the first place.

[[YouTube Video](#)]

© 2018 Bradley Dean – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Bradley Dean: Bradlee@SonsOfLibertyRadio.com

States Are No Longer States Under The Constitution

“The powers delegated by the proposed Constitution to the federal government, are few and defined. Those which are to remain in the State governments are numerous and indefinite. The powers reserved to the several States will extend to all the objects which, in the ordinary course of affairs, concern the lives, liberties, and properties of the people, and the internal order, improvement, and prosperity of the State.”

–James Madison, Federalist Paper No. 45

Oh what a difference 231 years can make (1787 to 2018). The U. S. Constitution was finally ratified in 1787. Ever since then the federal government, (FEDS) in its Hell bent drive to fairness, equity, **“regulating commerce”**, **“promoting the general welfare”** and increasing federal power, has exceeded its 17 enumerated powers contained in Article 1, Section 8 of the U. S. Constitution as to render the Constitution almost meaningless. Federal powers are not now limited they are virtually unlimited. The states were supposed to be the fourth check on federal power, after the executive, legislative and judicial branches of the federal government. The 9th and 10th Amendments are but mirages of their original intent.

The FEDS have been so successful in buying off the people and the states with their own money, using coercion, extortion, blackmail, intimidation, threats, propaganda and lies, the people and the states have willingly abdicated their



unalienable rights for money that was theirs in the first place.

Every admonition by the Founding Fathers has been realized and several generations of once-free

Americans have no clue as to the depths of the profound loss of their freedom and the irretrievable dilution of state power. State lines and state autonomy under the 9th and 10th Amendments are an illusion. We are the nation of federal America, not the United States of America.

Amendment 9

The enumeration in the Constitution, of certain rights, shall

not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people.

Amendment 10

The [limited] powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the people.

Just to see how powerful was the financial grip on the individual states with federal contributions, we examined the states of California, New York and North Dakota to determine how much the federal government was “kicking back” to the three states for Welfare, Education and Transportation, as compared to the total state budget for those three items. The FEDS kicked back 36% to California (\$75 Billion), 42% to New York (\$44 Billion) and 29% (\$1.4 Billion) to North Dakota. That is a lot of financial clout and leverage to get the states to do the FEDS bidding. ([To see the FEDS contribution to the rest of the states, click in the following link.](#))

It must be remembered that the federal government has no money. It collects taxes from people and businesses to run the government. The people and businesses do not reside in America they reside in individual states. **So the FEDS extort, through taxation, the money from the people and businesses that reside in the states and then blackmail the states to comply with federal programs for the money they kick back to the states.** The states, eager to get their own money back, capitulate to the FEDS every whim. **Poof!** The states’ check on federal power under the 10th Amendment evaporates.

It gets worse. The FEDS, along with their partners in crime, the media, academia, the socialists and the environmentalists, convince the states that if they don’t comply with federal socialist and environmental mandates and agendas, their own money will be withheld from them. Some might call that blackmail, extortion, or even grand theft or all three.

Many of America's states have turned blue and are run by Democrat Socialists. The blue states are mostly dominated by big cities. Big cities, by their very nature, become dependent on government and are easily trapped in blatant, in-your-face socialism. The blue state governors and legislatures are willing partners in the federal mandates and heavily tax the state citizens to pay for them without any cost benefit analysis, valid science, or any objection or negotiations under the power of the 10th Amendment.

All three Western states, Washington, Oregon and California, have formed a compact to fight alleged man-caused global warming by taxing carbon dioxide emissions from industry, **even though their efforts will have no appreciable effect on the overall planet-wide reduction of carbon dioxide and even though the whole subject and science of man-caused global warming is largely unsettled no matter what you hear from academia or the news media.** (See "[Climate](#)")

Most of the Atlantic states (*original 13 Colonies*) are blue. Most of the Great Lake states are blue. Some Gulf States are blue and the three Pacific Coast states are blue. Many of the blue states have high concentrations of poor people, homeless and illegal aliens, which require huge subsidies of state and federal money. Those states have that concentration because the states attract poor people, the homeless and illegal aliens with free stuff, giveaways, benefits and sanctuary for illegal aliens. People will always migrate to where there is plenty of free money and free stuff. The city of Seattle throws millions of dollars at the homeless and the homeless keep coming.

California has turned so blue and so overrun with illegal aliens and the homeless, that it might just as well be its own country whose native language is Spanish. As we wrote earlier, California gets \$75 Billion kicked back to them to support those homeless and illegal aliens.

But America is not all blue. If you look at a county map of America, the majority of the counties are red.



Nevertheless, little by little, the people's freedoms have been washed away by rivers of federal money, money that the FEDS steal from the people in the form of taxes. The FEDS then bribe the people and the states with their own money to force them to comply with federal mandates. Their freedoms have been hijacked for piles of cash and the shaky promise of security. The people and the states, to their discredit, just look the other way, or are complicit in the fraud.

As we have said many times before:

“YOUR MONEY IS GOVERNMENT’S MAJOR POWER OVER YOU: The first power that government has over you is YOUR perception that YOUR money is their money. The second power that government has over you is by using the money they take from you by force of law, against you. The third power that government has over you is that you will religiously obey all of their laws.”

“Only when the people realize that their tax money is being used to environmentally enslave them; only when the people realize that their tax money is being used to “feed” a growing population of other people dipping their bills in the government “pig trough” and those “takers” voting for those very same politicians that take our tax money by force to keep the “trough” full; only when the people realize that their tax money is being spent to brainwash and indoctrinate their

school and college-age children in the ways of socialism, multi-culturalism, radical environmentalism, collectivism, political correctness and one-world-government; only when the people realize that their government is using their tax money to merge America into the one-world-order; only when the people realize that the only way to stop this attempted conquest of states' rights, individual freedom and national sovereignty is to resist government, en masse, in every legal way possible. Only then will we reclaim our freedom ... that is until all peaceful means are exhausted and we are left with only one remaining alternative."

America is a unique country, more unique than any other nation since civilization began. Its people are unique because generations have benefited from the concept of individual freedom and unalienable rights. Those benefits of freedom have created the most powerful, the wealthiest and the most generous nation on Earth. But all that can be taken away in a heartbeat if individual freedom and unalienable rights are not defended by the masses. If we let the 10th Amendment of the U. S. Constitution, which codifies the rights of the people and the states to stand in the way of rising federal power, America's Constitutional Republic will die a tortured, wrenching, violent death.

But then, who is listening? Most Americans are looking the other way, just like the German people did twice in the Twentieth Century. From their folly and apathy close to 100,000,000 soldiers and civilians died in two world wars in a single Century. If Americans look the other way again, history will be repeated in what could become a biblical prophecy Armageddon.

If American freedom, power and courage die, the world will probably descend into never-ending violent chaos and anarchy and perhaps the extinction of the civilized human race as we know it. China and Russia can't wait to fill the void we will leave behind and they care not one whit about individual

freedom or unalienable rights. America is the glue and the force that holds the future of world peace in its hands on the ever-fragile foundation of liberty. If we let that foundation crumble, we do so at our own and the world's peril.

Please join with us in the preservation, protection and defense of our [18 Basic Principles For America](#), patterned after the U. S. Constitution? Let us know what you would like to add to or subtract from these 18 Basic Principles [HERE](#).

© 2018 Ron Ewart – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Ewart: info@narlo.org

Accident Or On Purpose, Trump's G7 Withdrawal Is Another Constitutional Executive Action

France released a statement on Sunday condemning President Donald Trump for withdrawing from a previously agreed-upon statement by all seven nations in the Group of Seven (G7).

While it may not be the President's primary motive, the withdrawal from G7 is a constitutional, executive action.

Let me explain.

The premise of the G7 is to have a conference of the leaders from certain countries to make agreements about global economic governance, international security, and energy policy. When America's president attends and makes agreements

with other nations, however, he does so by sidestepping the treaty process by which the Constitution designates the American government to make agreements with foreign nations. The reason for the treaty process is that it has the protection of including the Senate body, which are direct representatives of each state.

Article 2, Section 2, Clause 2, explicitly states:

[The President] shall have Power, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Senate, to make Treaties, provided two thirds of the Senators present concur...

James Madison, Father of the Constitution, asserted, "The powers of the federal government are enumerated; it can only operate in certain cases; it has legislative powers on defined and limited objects, beyond which it cannot extend its jurisdiction."

The Constitution never tells the President, or Congress for that matter, that they can tell business owners how much carbon dioxide their company can emit.

But, other countries leaders are doing it.

Once again we are not other countries, and that is what makes us American. *We the People* are not led by the nose of those in power. We have created checks on power and no branch has unilateral authority to pull the American people into agreements or put our liberty under the yoke of other countries.

When more closely examined, it seems that international agreements like these, like exaggerated Climate Change, have little to do with the Environment... but have everything to do with Communism vs. free-market Capitalism.

Consider this:

Ottmar Edenhofer, Vice-chair of the U.N. International Panel on Climate Change says, *“One must say clearly that we... redistribute the world’s wealth by climate policy.”*

Harvey Ruvin, former Vice Chair of the International Council on Local Environmental Initiatives made the claim, *“Individual rights will have to take a back seat to the collective”* in the process of implementing Sustainable Development.

Are you catching these undercurrents of Marxism?

Many of these so-called global agreements are all about just what the proponents say they are about – a Marxist world economy that pledges no allegiance to America, Americans, or the Constitution. In fact, it desires and requires all others to pledge allegiance to itself.

Thomas Jefferson wrote in 1825, “The greatest calamity which could befall us would be submission to a government of unlimited powers.”

We at Institute on the Constitution believe that it’s time to stop frightening our children into Global participation and instead enlighten them to the blessings of the constitutional free markets and individual liberty in America. We are hoping you will join us.

Schedule an event or learn more about your Constitution with Jake MacAulay and the Institute on the Constitution and receive your [free gift](#).

© 2018 Jake MacAulay – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Jake MacAulay: Jake@TheAmericanView.com

Foundations On Sinking Sand

Today's children are growing up in a world that most of us parents cannot easily relate to. It's a world far removed from the ideals of *Mayberry* and *Leave it to Beaver*. Such television shows of yesteryear portrayed solid families, with solid morals and values. There was such a thing as absolute truth, absolute right and wrong. Was the world really ever like that? Perhaps not, exactly. But no one can argue that American culture has taken a severe deviation from the course we were on just a generation or two ago. Indeed, if our grandparents (known as the "greatest generation," who lived through World War II and went on to rebuild America) could see the world their great-grandchildren are growing up in today, they'd likely not believe their eyes. Moreover, they'd likely have something to say about how we, ourselves, are living – and about how we are raising our kids. I dare say, they would not be too proud of most of us.

As I look around, I see teens and even pre-teens brashly displaying tattoos and drastic, hideous piercings – sanctioned – and often paid for – by their parents; in the name of "art" and in the name of "freewill." These same teens are bombarded on every front with filth and debauchery – from the television and cable programming piped directly into their brains an average of six hours a day, to the anti-Christ teaching drilled into them in state-run schools, to internet pornography, to video games that exploit and victimize women, dabble in the occult and addict young "gamers" to the degree that they find themselves unable to stop playing; sneaking away at every opportunity to feed the beast of blood lust in a myriad of games whose objective is to kill, steal and destroy.

If this is not enough deviance, take a look at what has come to pass for "music" in our progressive, new world. Much of what I have heard is not "music" at all – but rather a raucous, rebellious expression of rage, with leather-studded

maniacs screaming obscenities, fueling even more rage among the teens. Yes, I am old, but I believe I have been given the gift of acute discernment – and to me it sounds like demons straight from the pit of hell. What’s more, SOME of this stuff – this STYLE of “music” – is known as “Christian.” They call it “Christian Death Metal,” “Christian Punk Rock,” or “Christian Alternative” music. But call it what you like, if you heard it, I think you’d agree: this stuff is utterly demonic in nature, making a mockery of everything holy.

More and more pressure is placed on our young people today, to have premarital sex. Illicit sex in our culture is commonplace, and our children are becoming sexualized at younger and younger ages all the time. Think I’m exaggerating? Have you SEEN some of the clothing styles youth are expected to wear nowadays? Out of frustration at trying in vain to find suitable school clothes for her young, elementary school daughters, one commentator coined a phrase to describe our modern youth fashions. She called it “Prosti-tots.” Modesty is out. Vulgarity and outrageous, inappropriate sexualization of our children seems to be “in.” Instead of expecting purity – and anything less rightly declared shameful – today, we are “progressive,” “realistic,” “sensible” – to the point that we not only expect our kids to have sex, but some parents even allow it to take place openly in their homes, using the excuse of, “well at least they’re not out in the back seat of a car somewhere.” Oh, now THERE’S some wise parenting!

What in the world has happened? How did we arrive at this point? I’ve said it before, and I’ll say it again: I cannot understand how ANYONE can make it through the maze of this world without God, the salvation and love of Jesus, and the firm foundation of biblical literacy. But THIS is exactly what has caused our current societal breakdown into madness.

Somewhere along the way, church and God came to be viewed as irrelevant here in America; an abstract idea designed by institutions to control the masses. And the masses did not

want to be controlled. Thus, they rebelled, and in their rebellion, they turned their backs on God, threw Him out of the public square and chose a life of secular humanism where they need never heed the Word or will of God, but instead follow the deceptions of demons, glorifying and worshipping self: self-will, self-desires, self esteem. Immediate gratification is the order of the day, and we need deny ourselves no worldly pleasure.

Ironically, in our zeal to be free of the bondage we imagined ourselves shackled with by the confines of Christianity, behind the Iron Curtain, Christians were (and still are) persecuted and killed for their faith on a daily basis. In reality, THEY are the ones controlled and in bondage to an institution – the institution of a wicked worldly government that esteems – of all things – secular humanism. These dear, faithful ones of God daily risk life and limb for just the chance to study His word, but instead find themselves controlled by the institution of government. THEY have no choice. But WE CHOOSE this bondage on our own. We step, willingly, into the trap we set for ourselves.

I've watched the American Church devolve over the past few decades into something largely unrecognizable today. As the Greatest Generation passed on, we did not carry the baton forth honorably. We have allowed the very foundations of our faith to erode, and it has happened because we tore down the solid foundations of our forefathers and replaced them with shoddy workmanship on sinking sand.

In 18th century England, Robert Raikes began the first Sunday Schools, as a way to educate the poor children of factory workers, who otherwise would receive no formal education. Using the Bible as their textbook, Raikes taught these children to read and write. Thus, the children received not only instruction in literacy, they received spiritual instruction for life. It was taken very seriously.

Today, many Sunday School programs are a sham. They offer no grades or transcripts and keep little or no record of performance for any given week. Attendance is often tracked only as a way to encourage children to attend regularly, with "awards" of candy or other treats given as "bribes" to keep them coming. What's worse, many Sunday School teachers really have no business teaching; nor do they have much interest in it. I have been in churches where the entire class consists of a very short "story time," where the truths of Scripture are not imparted to the youngsters reverently, but more like a fairy tale...and it must be short, lest the class become unruly. This is followed by snack time, and the rest of the class is spent babysitting as the kids color a picture, while the "teachers" wait restlessly for church to let out and the parents come to pick them up. Worse yet, I've seen entire Sunday School classes consist of nothing more than the "teacher" putting in a VeggieTales video and allowing the kids to "Veg Out" in front of the tube. So much for solid biblical instruction.

At the same time, our churches have seen a fundamental shift, from sound biblical preaching to "seeker friendly" and "emergent" "talks." They are no longer called sermons, they are called "talks." These talks must be kept short, lest people become restless. And they must leave the congregation feeling better than when they came in, or they may not come back again the next week. Most importantly: never, never NEVER say anything that would make anyone uncomfortable!

So our kids begin with Veggie Tales and candy, and when they're older, they move up to the "adult" church service, where they're fed more candy-coated anecdotes during the non-offensive "talk" given by the cool pastor in blue jeans.

Oh, how things have changed! There really was a time in America where the Bible was mandatory reading as a textbook in public school. Sunday School was taken very seriously and the children were respectful and reverent. We remembered to keep

the Sabbath holy; which often meant no television, radio or other worldly pursuits. Prayer was a part of everyday life in the home, and not just at dinner time. Families attended church together regularly, and received sound instruction in the Word of God, which was seen as valuable beyond measure – for teaching, for reproof, for correction and for training in righteousness (2 Timothy 3:16).

How sad that we have torn down these foundations. Foundations so vital, not only to our family units, but to our marriages, our children's' development of moral character, and most importantly, our eternal salvation, and reverent, right relationship with God.

Do I blame the churches? Not entirely. The churches, as institutions, have simply given the people what they wanted. You see, we really DO want God. But we want Him on our terms, with no responsibility or obligation on our part – or at least as little as possible. We want to feel good about ourselves, thus we have heaped up a great number of false teachers to tell us what we want to hear.

Instead of heartfelt worship of our Creator and Sustainer, who rescued us from sin and damnation, we choose instead to sleep in on Sunday. Or, we send our kids to Sunday School and youth group and feel we've done our Christian duty. I believe it is the men in our families who are most directly responsible – men who refuse to be godly husbands and fathers, who refuse to set an example, who refuse to live the faith they claim they have in Christ. These are the men who will abdicate their responsibility as spiritual leaders in their homes. Instead of TAKING the family to church, they SEND the wife and kids to church. God is never mentioned in the home. Sunday, for these men, is a day of rest, a day of football, worshipping their favorite team on TV.

The wife and kids return home from a morning of candy-coated, feel-good, fairy-tale style stories, and see that it really

doesn't matter enough to Dad to make the effort. Soon these children will be grown, having developed a worldview devoid of a solid theological foundation, ready to be swayed and manipulated by left-wing new agers and "free thinkers" in the state-owned colleges, where God is ridiculed, along with anyone "stupid" enough to believe in Him.

THIS is how we have arrived at the place we now find ourselves. You know, America is at a crossroads. Never before, in my lifetime, have I seen our country so polarized. Madness seems to reign, as we embrace every religion, including the false and utterly violent religion of Islam, calling it peaceful... we embrace every religion and weird idea to come along; but we refuse to take God our Creator seriously.

Now we find ourselves in another election year. Inevitably the bleeding-heart socialist liberals will trot out the old mantra, "We must do it FOR THE CHILDREN!" to justify yet more government control, more government spending, more tossing aside of our American freedoms. It's their favorite phrase: "Do it for the children." How could anyone argue with that? Of course, we must stop at nothing when it comes to our children. Many will go along, willingly placing their wrists in the handcuffs that imprison them – handcuffs we will certainly pay for on credit, like everything else.

If you really want to do something FOR THE CHILDREN, then stop the madness. Learn the truth, know the truth and stand up for the truth! Put your money, time and talents where your mouth is. Are you a Christian? Then learn to discern. Kick out the false teachers and false prophets. Get out of that social club they call a church and begin to worship the LORD in reverence – and sanctify yourselves, a peculiar people, set aside for His purposes. The Lord our God truly is our only hope. IF He still has patience toward us stiff-necked people. He's longsuffering and patient. Hasn't He suffered our insolence long enough?

“If My people, who are called by My name, will humble themselves and pray and seek My face and turn from their wicked ways, then will I hear from heaven and will forgive their sin and will heal their land.” (2 Chronicles 7:14).

© 2018 Rob Pue – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Rob Pue: Rob@WisconsinChristianNews.com

Freedom's Just Another Word – Old Glory No Longer Flies Atop The Mountain

On the [Index of Economic Freedom](#), the United States ranks 18th. On the [Human Freedom Index](#), we rank 17th.

Liberty, freedom, guaranteed rights, free market capitalism... Does not our national anthem declare us the land of the free? Is it not often avowed, by us, that we are the freest earthly nation? In measuring what counts, what enables or hinders economic and human freedom, our flag no longer flies atop the mountain.

“the end of law is, not to abolish or restrain, but to preserve and enlarge freedom. John Locke, Second Treatise of Civil Government (1690)”

John Locke was one of the most influential philosophers studied by our founders. His thoughts pepper our founding documents. His quote captures the reason we are no longer the gold standard for freedom.

...not to abolish or restrain... All you need do is listen to

prevailing political and social debate. There is always a faction wanting to abolish what is important, our Constitution or significant portions of it. The Constitution is the law of our land. The document preserving and guaranteeing our freedom. Oh, but it's antiquated goes the argument. Written for another time. The principles of freedom and limited government do not change with time. What changes with time is the socialist, globalist influence of the uber wealthy and politicians they own. What changes with time are teachers and professors who prefer ideological indoctrination to education and teaching critical thinking. Pick any one from the Bill of Rights and you will find arguments for ridding ourselves of it or restraining its practice by the citizenry. *Freedom of religion, speech, and the press; the right to keep and bear arms; rights to life, liberty and property; other rights kept by the people; undelegated powers kept by the states and the people* – just to name a few.

Read W. Cleon Skousen's, [*The Campaign to Abolish the Constitution*](#), while you ask where is the national push to **preserve and enlarge freedom**? But do not despair. President Trump has made significant strides in government deregulation and reducing the tax burden that is returning to us some economic freedom. Maybe he recalled President Reagan's thought on how the government restrains economic freedom: *"Government's view of the economy could be summed up in a few short phrases: If it moves, tax it. If it keeps moving, regulate it. And if it stops moving, subsidize it."*

"Freedom's just another word for nothin' left to lose, Nothin' ain't nothin, but it's free." [Kris Kristofferson](#), *Me and Bobby McGee*

Kristofferson is one of the most prolific song writers of our time. He's an Oxford Rhodes scholar, an Army Veteran Airborne, Ranger, Helicopter pilot. He accomplished all of that before he decided to pursue an incredibly successful music career. For all of the great lyrics he's written,

quoted above is my favorite. In the past I've spent time pondering it and have quoted it more than once whenever I am writing about our freedom. If you place it in the context of the song, when Bobby left (Bobby was a lady) him, "*Freedom's just another word for nothin' left to lose, And nothin's left was all she left to me*", all he had left was his freedom.

"Everything can be taken from a man but one thing; the last of the human freedoms – to choose one's attitude in any given set of circumstances, to choose one's own way." –Viktor E. Frankl, Holocaust survivor and author, [Man's Search for Meaning](#).

I suppose that could be a sad situation. When you have no possessions, no attachments, no relationships or commitments you are free. Free to go and do as you please. But, I prefer to look at it differently. If everything is taken from you, you still have freedom. Freedom of thought, freedom to choose your own way, and freedom to choose your attitude. With that also comes the freedom to wallow in hopelessness and self-pity. And the freedom to understand that [The Spirit of Freedom](#) is the foundation of our country.

Freedom is often restrained by government, but government can only take freedom to the extent that we forfeit it. Freedom is a human birthright although much of the world's population is not free. [Just look at the UK's Tommy Robinson incident.](#) It is a total suppression of free speech and of the press. The British people, by allowing this to stand, have forfeited any illusion of free speech or free press. Our founders accepted this human birthright and enshrined it in our Constitution.

As I wrote in [The Spirit of Freedom](#):

"The cornerstone of our nation's foundation is trust in God and God given freedom. Preserved on this foundation is our most enduring principle. We arrive in this life as free men with unalienable rights, blessed by God, and equipped with the

ability to reason, choose and distinguish right from wrong and good from evil. God instilled that spirit of freedom in the hearts of all men, not just those who were fortunate to have been born American. Being born in the world's freest nation is indeed a blessing but being born here does not ensure freedom.

The gift of freedom and the blessing of life in the United States of America obligate us to defend the one place on this earth founded on the principles of trust in God and God given freedom. Allowing men to be the givers of freedom will crush the rock on which our nation stands. We must protect the foundation that lights the one true pathway of hope for the un-free world."

© 2018 JD Pendry – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail JD Pendry: jd@jdpendry.com

CIA Chief Ordered To Target 2012 French Presidential Election Candidates



By NWV Senior Political News Writer, Jim Kouri

It's amazing how things change from one presidential administration to the next. The Justice Department has spent millions of taxpayer dollars investigating allegations that

President Donald Trump 'stole' the presidency from Hillary Clinton with the help of the Russians. On that note, the real power-brokers known as the Deep State began their anti-Trump operation.

However, when President Barack Obama used American taxpayer money to become involved in foreign nations' elections, the media remained silent and very few Republicans – the so-called opposition party – even mentioned Obama's brazen globalism.

According to Wikileaks's whistleblower Julian Assange:

All major French political parties were targeted for infiltration by the CIA's human ("HUMINT") and electronic ("SIGINT") spies in the seven months leading up to France's 2012 presidential election. The



revelations are contained within three CIA tasking orders published today by WikiLeaks as context for its forthcoming CIA Vault 7 series. Named specifically as targets are the French Socialist Party (PS), the National Front (FN) and Union for a Popular Movement (UMP) together with current President Francois Hollande, then President Nicolas Sarkozy, current round one presidential front runner Marine Le Pen, and former presidential candidates Martine Aubry and Dominique Strauss-Khan.

The CIA assessed that President Sarkozy's party was not assured re-election. Specific tasking concerning his party included obtaining the "Strategic Election Plans" of the Union for a Popular Movement (UMP); schisms or alliances developing in the UMP elite; private UMP reactions to Sarkozy's campaign strategies; discussions within the UMP on any "perceived vulnerabilities to maintaining power" after the election; efforts to change the party's ideological mission; and discussions about Sarkozy's support for the UMP and "the value

he places on the continuation of the party's dominance".

Specific instructions tasked CIA officers to discover Sarkozy's private deliberations "on the other candidates" as well as how he interacted with his advisors. [Sarkozy's earlier self-identification as "Sarkozy the American"](#) did not protect him from US espionage in the 2012 election [or during his presidency](#).



The espionage order for "Non Ruling Political Parties and Candidates Strategic Election Plans" which targeted Francois Holland, Marine Le Pen and other opposition figures requires obtaining opposition parties' strategies for the election; information on internal party dynamics and rising leaders; efforts to influence and implement political decisions; support from local government officials, government elites or business elites; views of the United States; efforts to reach out to other countries, including Germany, U.K., Libya, Israel, Palestine, Syria and Cote d'Ivoire; as well as information about party and candidate funding.

Significantly, two CIA opposition espionage tasks, "What policies do they promote to help boost France's economic growth prospects?" and "What are their opinions on the German model of export-led growth?" resonate with a [U.S. economic espionage order from the same year](#). That order requires obtaining details of every prospective French export contract or deal valued at \$200m or more.



The opposition espionage order also places weight on obtaining the candidates' attitudes to the E.U.'s economic crisis, centering around their position on the Greek debt crisis; the role of France and Germany in the management of the Greek debt crisis; the vulnerability of French government and French

banks to a Greek default; and "specific proposals and recommendations" to deal with "the euro-zone crisis".

The CIA espionage orders published [by Wikileaks] are classified and restricted to U.S. eyes only ("NOFORN") due to "Friends-on-Friends sensitivities". The orders state that the collected information is to "support" the activities of the CIA, the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA)'s E.U section, and the U.S. State Department's Intelligence and Research Branch.

The CIA operation ran for ten months from 21 Nov 2011 to 29 Sep 2012, crossing the April-May 2012 French presidential election and several months into the formation of the new government.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

Contact Jim Kouri – E-Mail: COPmagazine@aol.com

America's

Immigration

Predicament: Part 2-Blindsiding Future Generations With Exponential Immigration

Part 2: An endless line of immigrants exploding US population beyond carrying capacity, overshoot and loss of quality of life.

To give you an idea of what America faces, we increase our own population along the same path as those ancient countries. America accelerates its numbers to double our population of 300 million in 2006 to 625 million by the end of this century. This [10-minute video](#) by Roy Beck of www.NumbersUSA.org shows America's end point in the 21st century.

That video makes you swallow hard as to what your children face. What do these facts mean to our water, energy, arable land, food and resources—in a country that's already overconsuming, over polluting and overpopulated? How about our quality of life and standard of living? What about our wilderness areas and the animals that share North America with us?

Let's examine our water as the most important resource for living on this planet. We need to drink it, hydrate our livestock and irrigate our crops. Yet today, seven states face imminent water shortages. California, boasting 39 million people, remains on track to add 15 to 20 million more people by 2050. Unfortunately, they face severe water shortages today. Florida suffers severe water shortfalls with 21 million people, yet projections show 36 million people by 2050.



Oil energy drives America's entire society. Without it, no amount of wind, solar or nuclear energy can propel this society into the future.

Unfortunately, we import 7 out of 10 barrels of the 19 million barrels of oil we burn 24/7.

Eminent petroleum geologist Walter Youngquist, author of *Geodestinies* said, "As we go from this happy hydrocarbon bubble we have reached now to a renewable energy resource economy, which we do this century, will the "civil" part of civilization survive? As we both know there is no way that alternative energy sources can supply the amount of per capita energy we enjoy now, much less for the 10 billion expected by 2050. And energy is what keeps this game going. We are involved in a Faustian bargain—selling our economic souls for the luxurious life of the moment, but sooner or later the price has to be paid."

From my own research, at current rates of resource consumption, we can safely calculate that both fossil fuels (*mostly gone by 2042*) and *industrial materials* (Non-Renewable Natural Resources) will be fully depleted for all practical purposes in less than 50 years. Our economic systems, and our global factories along with farms will come to a screeching halt.

No inputs = No outputs. No outputs = No Survival.

Author Christopher Clugston wrote the book **Scarcity: The realities, choices and outcomes associated with ever-increasing non-renewable natural resource scarcity**. He highlights the 80 most critical metals and minerals essential

to all modern societies. We require lead, zinc, cadmium and more to create products such as batteries, cars, glass, metals and other vital resources. We face exhaustion of half the Earth's stores of those precious non-renewable resources within the 21st century. Once NRR's deplete, as Porky Pig said, "That's all folks!"

At the same time, Americans don't think about the ramifications of adding 3.1 million people annually to our already overpopulated civilization. However, the Natural World takes the brunt of the damage.

Twenty years ago, Oprah Winfrey alerted the world about the "Great Pacific Garbage Patch" located 1,000 miles off the coast of San Francisco. Swirling between two ocean gyres and 30 to 60 feet deep, it features floating plastics of every description from plastic lighters to soda pop containers to toothbrushes to Styrofoam—in an area the size of Texas. It kills millions of marine and avian life annually. That plastic now inhabits the tissue of fish that humans eat. Did the world respond with a 25-cent deposit-return law internationally to give incentives to recycle all forms of plastic? No! In fact, since that report, the "patch" grew from 60 million tons of plastic to its current 100 million tons. Oceanographer experts like Julia Whitty of OneEarth Magazine explains that humans toss 3.5 million more plastic containers into the oceans 24/7. Her findings show that 46,000 plastic containers float on every square mile of our oceans. That same report showed 100,000,000 sharks being killed by humans annually, since 1990. If continued, many shark species face extinction.

"Upwards of one hundred species, mostly of the large, slow-breeding variety, are becoming extinct here every day because more and more of the earth's carrying capacity is systematically being converted into human carrying capacity. These species are being burnt out, starved out, and squeezed

out of existence, thanks to technologies that most people think of as technologies of peace.” Daniel Quinn

As you read this series, do you want to bequeath this future to your children? If you do nothing, you will bequeath this nasty future to your children.

Part 3: What our children face, water shortages, arable land shortages, food shortages, quality of life consequences.

© 2018 Frosty Wooldridge – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Frosty: frostyw@juno.com

Please Help Me Stop This – Time-Sensitive

Most days I am sickened by the actions of our government and its various (most unconstitutional) alphabet soup agencies. Having been in the trenches full time now for 29 years it's the same old story.

Congress has created a monster with more strings than a 1,000-gallon pot of spaghetti; they can't control every department and regulations shoved down our throats. I would ask Americans to remember these words because they matter:

“Another not unimportant consideration is that the powers of the general government will be, and indeed must be, principally employed upon external objects, such as war, peace, negotiations with foreign powers and foreign commerce. In its internal operations it can touch but few objects, except to introduce regulations beneficial to the commerce, intercourse and other relations, between the states, and to

lay taxes for the common good.

“The powers of the states, on the other hand, extend to all objects, which, in the ordinary course of affairs, concern the lives, and liberties, and property of the people, and the internal order, improvement and prosperity of the state.” Joseph Story, Associate Justice, U.S. Supreme Court, said in Commentaries on the Constitution, 1833

In order to get around the U.S. Constitution, over the past *century* or so, devious, crooked, corrupt political whores in Congress have used treaties to stomp on states rights. When you have the time, please read the three-part series below by constitutional attorney, Larry Becraft.

Larry gets right to the point and it will help Americans – AND state legislators – understand how things got to be the way they are with agencies like the US Fish & Wildlife Service and USDA. This is so important when it comes to elections and removing congressional incumbents who crap on the Constitution everyday and getting constitutionalists elected to the state capitols who will stand up and fight the monster in DC.

[Jurisdiction Questioned](#)

[Treaties Empower Congress to Ignore States Rights](#)

[FDA, DEA Find Basis in International Treaties](#)

For at least the past 40 years I have not purchased any products – especially cosmetics – that use animals to test their products. God, some of the pictures I’ve seen make me sick inside. Spraying hair spray into the eyes of a little bunny rabbit to see how it reacts. Sick.

I know, medical researchers say they can’t find cures for things like cancer without torturing animals. After spending a lot of time researching all this, I’m not so sure but that’s for another column.

As regular readers know, I am one of those who tries to eat natural and clean and use plants and herbs God put on this earth that have kept mankind alive longer than big pharmaceutical companies.

Certainly, and I'm the first to admit, there are some diseases I'm not sure can be cured either way but one thing I do know – people do not need a pill for every little ache, pain, rash or even allergies. It does take time and some experimentation but worth it in finding ways to use our NATURAL IMMUNE system to fight off disease and infections.

[Merck Admits Shingles Vaccine Can Cause Eye Damage...and Shingles](#)

Never had one, never will:

[Surgeons Admit That Mammography Is Outdated and Harmful to Women](#)

Now to the feds:

[Hundreds of Kittens 'Incinerated' In USDA Lab](#) – First they torture and then kill HEALTHY kittens

“In the letter, Bishop said hundreds of kittens are bred, fed parasite-infected raw meat for two to three weeks and then killed by “incineration.” Bishop said the USDA admits the kittens are healthy at the end of the study.

“I'm shocked and disturbed that for decades the USDA—the very organization charged with enforcing animal welfare laws—has been unnecessarily killing hundreds of kittens in expensive and inefficient lab experiments,” Bishop said in a written statement. “Any government research program like this one that's been funded since the Nixon administration needs to be put under the microscope, especially when it involves using kittens as disposable test tubes in harmful tests that most taxpayers oppose.”

“His letter calls for an investigation into the program and questions why the kittens are killed instead of being offered for adoption.”

America's culture of death strikes again. And, you can bet the civil service employees responsible for burning to death those healthy little kittens will not lose their jobs; likely they'll get promoted down the line.

Now, the latest and I ask you, please if you agree with me, make your voice heard.

I know I'm going to get nasty emails about this but it makes me sick. Yes, individuals absolutely have the right to hunt in this country. Both males and females love to go out and shoot animals for fun. While I find it repugnant, it is their right under rules and regulations set by their state governments or Congress on federal lands.

Yes, I do understand that long before the grocery store provided meat, hunters killed for food and hides. Native Americans killed for food and hides (buffalo, rabbit, fox) that kept them from dying of cold. It provided them with skins for clothing. Nothing went to waste. It simply was part of life.

I know hunters all over the country shoot, either by rifle or bow & arrow, deer. That would be male deer with big racks; some for sport, others for food. My dogs eat a prescription only dog food of venison and potato. NO fillers of any kind and not made by commies in China. Venison is the easiest for canine digestive systems; my Tibetan Mastiff has a sensitive tummy.



Venison is a legitimate food source just like cattle, bison, pigs and chickens. Responsible free-range ranchers use humane methods as much as is possible to put them down.

I absolutely abhor so-called 'trophy hunting'. Killing beautiful lions, tigers, leopards, elephants and other creatures **just for the sake of sport killing**. Big money over in Africa and much done illegally here in the U.S. for big bucks. I voted for President Trump, **not his sons**. Thankfully, President Trump is not a hunter.

Donald, Jr and Eric like to prove their manhood by killing beautiful creatures for fun. Leopard is not a food source. Elephants are not a food source.



Now, mother bears and wolves and their cubs are to be [slaughtered without a chance to even fight back:](#)

"The Trump administration is moving to reverse Obama-era rules barring hunters on some public lands in Alaska from baiting

brown bears with bacon and doughnuts and using spotlights to shoot mother black bears and cubs hibernating in their dens.

“The National Park Service issued a notice Monday of its intent to amend regulations for sport hunting and trapping in national preserves to bring the federal rules in line with Alaska state law.

“Under the proposed changes, hunters would also be allowed to hunt black bears with dogs, kill wolves and pups in their dens, and use motor boats to shoot swimming caribou...

“Expanding hunting rights on federal lands has been a priority for Interior Secretary Ryan Zinke, a former Montana congressman who displays a taxidermied bear in his Washington office along with mounted heads from a bison and an elk.

“The Obama-era restrictions on hunting on federal lands in Alaska were challenged by Safari Club International, a group that promotes big-game hunting.

“The Associated Press reported in March that Zinke had appointed a board loaded with trophy hunters to advise him on conserving threatened and endangered wildlife, including members of the Safari Club.”

Why the hell do you have to shoot a mother bear and her cubs **in dens while they're asleep or she might be nursing?** For frickin' sport? The same for wolves. What kind of big, macho man or female has to shoot a caribou swimming? That's sport? I've seen 'hunters' shooting wolves from helicopters up in Alaska. That's sport?

I'm sorry, but it's not sport to me. It's simply slaughtering them for no good reason other than to brag and maybe put their heads up on some wall. But mothers and their babies? Come on.

I'm not talking about killing a predator wolf, mountain lion or bear going after livestock or a human. It's a given you

have the right to protect your livestock, employees and your family.

I called the National Park Service in DC; got a recording. But, a nice young lady called back and left some information for me on my voice mail. I then called the National Park Service in Alaska and spoke with a man named Christian, PIO (Public Information Officer). He was also very nice and told me how to protest with my comments.

www.regulations.gov. Search: **RIN: 1024-AE38**

[When the page comes up](#), you can do as I did: “I am vehemently opposed to allowing the slaughter of mother bears and wolves and their cubs – in their dens, for God’s sake.

“The same applies to the slaughter of allowing jerks to kill caribou swimming. Big macho men. It’s not sport, it’s simply killing for the fun of it. Not for food but to get their rocks off. Leave existing rules and restrictions in place.”

The cut off date to make your voice heard is **July 22, 2018**.

([Contact numbers for the National Park Service nationwide](#))

As for the State of Alaska and their hunting rules, you can let them know how you feel about visiting their state and tourist dollars.

Sadly, grizzlies are now to be slaughtered in the Yellowstone area despite more than 185,000 objections logged in:

[Wyoming approves first Yellowstone-area grizzly bear hunt in 44 years, backlash erupts](#) (Climate change is a hoax, so please ignore that one comment):

“Allowing a trophy hunt of these majestic animals – the second-slowest mammal to reproduce in North America – so soon after they lost Endangered Species protections does nothing to build public confidence in state management of grizzly bears.”

“Killing grizzlies for fun, when there is ample scientific evidence that the population is not growing, food sources have already been diminished, and the further effects of climate change is unknown, is preposterous,” added nature photographer Tom Mangelsen said.”

And, one more that needs immediate action from the ASPCA:

“The U.S. House Agriculture Committee has approved the addition of dangerous language to the Farm Bill that, if passed, could destroy hundreds—if not thousands—of important animal-protection laws. We can’t let this happen.

“The King Provision (named for its author, Rep. Steve King of Iowa) would strip state and local governments of the ability to pass and enforce laws affecting “agricultural products”—a term so broad that it includes not only farm animals like cows and pigs, but even dogs in puppy mills. **Laws against cruel gestation crates, battery cages, and even bans on horse slaughter and eating dogs and cats could all be eliminated.**

“This is clear overreach of federal power. In addition to the threat to existing laws, states and towns would be forbidden from passing new laws to protect animals.

“The Farm Bill could receive a vote by the full U.S. House at any time, which means it’s critical that your representative hear from you immediately.

“The most important thing you can do right now is place a quick, polite phone call to your U.S. representative. Simply leave a message with your name, address and a short message stating that as a constituent you urge (your Congress critter’s name) to oppose the King Provision in the Farm Bill.”

It only takes a few minutes to call and get your message across. If you can’t get through to their DC office call your reps district office. The ASPCA is right: Congress has NO

legislative authority in this area, period.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Devvy: devvyk@nvn.net

East Tennessee Hardware Posts Sign, “No Gays Allowed”

The Lord is not slack concerning his promise, as some men count slackness; but is longsuffering to us-ward, not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance. –II Peter 3:9

Christians are tired of having their beliefs and faith trampled. Bakers and florists have lost their businesses because of militant gays who wish them destroyed for refusing to make cakes or floral arrangements for same sex weddings. It should be the business owner’s prerogative in America to refuse. Unfortunately, political correctness and liberal courts have many times overridden the rights of those whose Christian beliefs take precedence in their lives.

It’s much the same for our Jewish brethren who have survived this hatred for centuries. Today however, the hatred is more obvious, and many Christians have asked why they are targeted, when it is perfectly okay for Muslim businesses to turn away same sex couples.

Latest Supreme Court Decision

The recent Colorado court case against talented baker Jack Phillips was not about his ability to turn away same sex couples requesting a wedding cake but was a 7-2 decision

regarding the Colorado Civil Rights Commission and their hostility towards Phillips' Christian faith. Phillips has no problem baking cakes of any kind, it is what the customer wants on the cake that deters him. He explained on the Fox Business Stuart Varney Show that he will not bake cakes about Halloween, he will not bake cakes against America or our military, and he will not bake cakes that attack LGBT (Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender). He also believes he has the right to refuse to bake wedding cakes for same sex couples, yet many gays shop in his store and he has absolutely no problem with that. [Here](#) is the entire Supreme Court decision.



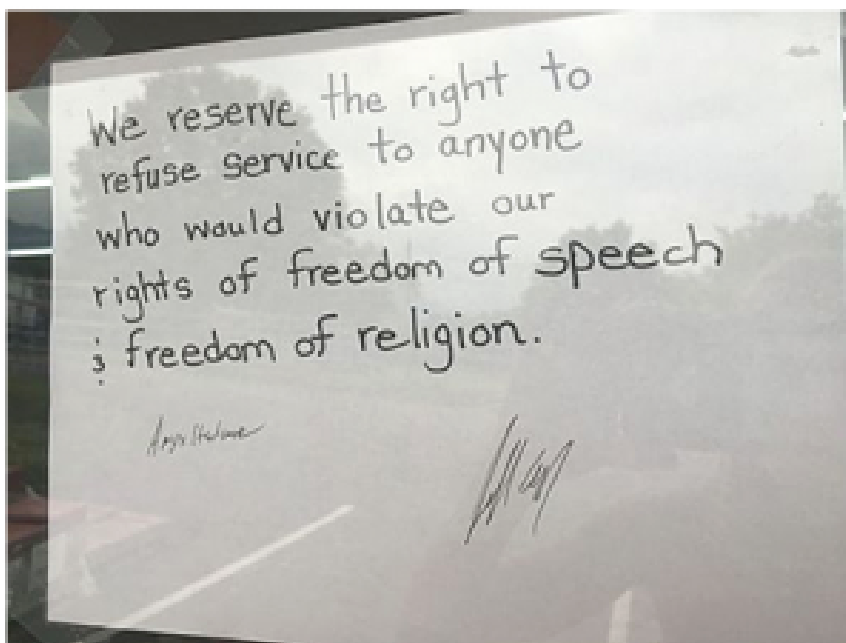
Gays Not Allowed

In 2015 after the Supreme Court ruled on gay marriage, Jeff Amyx, who is also a Baptist minister, said he realized that LGBT people are not afraid to stand for what they believe in. He said it showed him that Christian people should be brave enough to stand for what they believe in, so he put up a "No Gays Allowed" sign in his store window.

"They gladly stand for what they believe in, why can't I? They believe their way is right, I believe it's wrong, but yet I'm going to take more persecution than them because I'm standing for what I believe in," Amyx said.

Amyx actually removed the “No Gays allowed” sign and replaced it with a sign that says: “We reserve the right to refuse service to anyone who would violate our rights of freedom of speech and freedom of religion.”

Okay, I’ll go with that...however, this man is a Baptist minister. Instead of putting up either sign, why not have one on the door that says, **“Lost and Hurting? C’mon in and let us share our faith.”** Isn’t that what a man of the cloth is supposed to do?



All Are Sinners

God tells us he wants none to perish. Romans 3:23 says, “For all have sinned and fall short of the glory of God.” None of us are without sin, nope, not a one.

In John 8:1-11, is a story involving the scribes and Pharisees who, in their continuing efforts to trick Jesus into saying something they could hold against Him, brought to Him a woman caught in adultery. They reminded Him that the Mosaic Law demanded her to be stoned to death. “But what do you say?” they asked Him. At this point, Jesus stooped down and starting writing something in the dirt. When He straightened up, He said, “He that is without sin among you, let him first cast a stone at her.” Then He stooped down and wrote again.

We do not know what Jesus wrote, but after He wrote a second time, the Jews left one by one, from the oldest to the

youngest, without saying another word. Jesus then set the woman free telling her to her to sin no more.

We cannot accuse others unless we first thoroughly search our own hearts and minds to make certain that we are pure in every possible aspect (Matthew 7:3). Also, if we must admonish someone, we should do so as instructed in Scripture; we always look to God's glory and never cause unnecessary division or harm (Matthew 18:15).

Conclusion

Take the story of Pastor Jack Morlan. He was radically saved out of a homosexual lifestyle by Jesus Christ. He and his wife, and their two sons boldly proclaim a Gospel of Salvation. Jack's ministry was treated very badly during the 1990s by the Christian Right leaders, who told him frankly that they found much more enjoyment in bashing gays, and that they made much more money attacking gays in their fundraisers. They informed Jack that they didn't want to share the Gospel with homosexuals. But pointing a finger and screaming "Sinner" wins no one to the Lord. Quite obviously money was more important to them than saving the lost.

The word GAY is an acronym for "Good as You." That alone speaks volumes. Some will never change, but others are desperately hurting and true Christian love could save them just as it saved Pastor Jack.

Militant gays can be dangerous and frightening, and they can destroy a business. I'm not saying that we should discard our beliefs to protect ourselves from lawsuits and even damages to our properties, but Jack Morlen came to saving grace because a Christian loved him enough to show him the truth of God's Word.

"But I say unto you, love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them which despitefully use you, and persecute you." Matthew 5:44.

NewsWithViews comes into your mailbox every day. The variety of writers is amazing, all with subject matter they've delved into and researched for our readers. The CEO of NewsWithViews makes sure there are new articles every morning. Keeping a website of this size up and running is not only a lot of work, but it is costly. NewsWithViews exists because of donations from our readers. We thank you and ask for your continued monthly support. Tell your friends to sign up for the daily emails. You can [donate here](#).

© 2018 Kelleigh Nelson – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Kelleigh Nelson: Proverbs133@bellsouth.net

Public School Teachers Cruelly Kill Animals In Front Of Class

Ocala, Florida –You read that headline right. This is why this writer suggested some time ago that Animal Legal Rights and Courts be established. Thankfully, due to those stories, three have already been formed and more will be formed. Animals who are treated cruelly now have legal courts to protect them and to hand out severe punishment to those who abuse them.

Check out this outrage, caught on video by a student, showing Ocala, Florida's Forest High School teacher DEWIE BREWTON-(caps used to make sure this name is remembered)-having students fill up buckets of water to fill an execution chamber, a large garbage can.

Two living raccoons and an opossum, described by Science-



Agriculture public school teacher DEWIE BREWTON, as 'nuisance creatures,' were then forcibly submerged into the water, and students held sticks to push them down under water if they came near the top. DEWIE BREWTON is a science-agriculture teacher in

the public school system and this is what he is teaching in the government public schools? Oh yes, they also teach little boys how to wear skirts.

Even though that "progressive" teacher caused a cruel death in front of children, he was NOT charged. WHAT?? In that case the public is commissioned to deal with DEWIE BREWTON by calling on the animal protection courts. These terrified animals were killed simply for being animals.

It is to be noted that before snuffing out the lives of three innocent animals, TEACHER DEWIE BREWTON said the students were forbidden to video anything. This is a generality in any and every public school. However, one student DID. So the proof is undeniable.

It doesn't stop there. These things are happening regularly. In March, the State of Idaho charged a middle school teacher with animal cruelty for allowing a snapping turtle to eat a terrified live puppy! And children were present to see it.

Preston Junior High School BIOLOGY TEACHER ROBERT CROSLAND who did this horrible thing, was charged with a misdemeanor (should be a felony) for animal cruelty, reported The Washington Post.

At least in this case, the State charged the trash bag that did this. A tip of the beret for Idaho.

Readers, we MUST work to get rid of the government propaganda schools. Christians, meet with your pastor and encourage him to form a Christian School at the church. It is not complicated to do, but can have an everlasting influence upon your children. For the sake of your children and society at large, please do this.

Earlier it was pointed out that we now have animal courts of law to deal with those who mistreat animals.

The animal legal defense fund has sent out this notice regarding a FREE webinar for those like this writer who is an advocate for animals. All online sessions are again, free and open to anyone interested in animal law, current and future law students, attorneys, legal professionals and animal advocates.

* On July 10th at 12:00 pm PST, hear from Amanda Howells and Lindsay Larris, attorneys at the Animal Legal Defense Fund, about the latest developments in litigation and legislation related to captive wildlife.

* On August 3rd at 12:00 pm PST, David Cassleman, trial attorney and Founder of the Cambodia Wildlife Sanctuary and Executive Producer of "Love and Bananas," an Elephant Story," will discuss the ten years he spent litigating pro bono against the Los Angeles Zoo in an effort to protect the elephants housed there.

Again, registration is free, but spots fill up early! Register for one or all of this year's Animal Law Summer School Sessions. If you can't make one of the sessions, don't worry. Recordings will be available on the Animal Legal Defense Fund website.

For the animals,
Stephen Wells,
Executive Director
525 East Cutati Avenue

Cotati, California 94931

aldf@aldf.org

Personal Note to Readers: Please treat all creatures humanely. All animals have feelings. When you see two birds fighting, notice how they are glaring, one at the other, with their beaks open. This is displaying anger. Anger means feelings. And that means feelings of pain and fear. They physically feel every injury incurred. Please remember this.

ANALYZING TODAY'S NEWS FOR TOMORROW'S HISTORY

© 2018 Austin Miles – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Austin Miles: chaplainmiles@aol.com

Democrats Have Been Given Over To A Reprobate Mind

The title of this article may sound harsh but what we are witnessing from them can only be described in that manner. I have voted in eight presidential elections, but I have never seen the vile hatred exhibited during the campaign and after that I am seeing today. In 1968 we had the anti-war riots in Chicago: ***Eugene McCarthy, a committed anti-war candidate, began to challenge the long-held assumption that the United States should remain in the war. As the debate intensified, fights broke out on the convention floor, and delegates and reporters were beaten and knocked to the ground. Eventually, the delegates on the side of the status quo, championed by then-Vice President Hubert Humphrey, won out, but the events of the convention had seriously weakened the party, which went on to lose the following election.***

Meanwhile, on the streets of Chicago, several thousand anti-war protesters gathered to show their support for McCarthy and the U.S. withdrawal of troops from Vietnam. Chicago Mayor [Richard Daley](#) deployed 12,000 police officers and called in another 15,000 state and federal officers to contain the protesters. The situation then rapidly spiraled out of control, with the policemen severely beating and gassing the demonstrators, as well as newsmen and doctors who had come to help.

The ensuing riot, known as the "Battle of [Michigan Avenue](#)," was caught on television, and sparked a large-scale change in American society. For the first time, many Americans came out in virulent opposition to the Vietnam War, which they had begun to feel was pointless and wrongheaded. No longer would people give the national government unrestrained power to pursue its Cold War policies at the expense of the safety of U.S. citizens.[1] But there was a very unpopular war going on that the Democrats would not allow the generals in the field to wage in a manner to win it. Was the war really a war we should have been involved in? Stopping the spread of communism is vital for a healthy world but we were not allowed to approach it like we did WWII. Fight to win! Democrats did not have the guts necessary to win that war which ended in the loss of over 58,000 young men.

Each election since then has seen the liberals move more and more to the left and become more vocal when they lose. In 1960 Nixon won the popular vote but John Kennedy won the electoral college. Nixon accepted the loss and went into retirement. He should have stayed there. In 2000, G.W. Bush won the electoral college and Al (Sci-Fi) Gore won the popular vote. He contested, complained and even introduced himself as the real president. He went over seas and dissed America and the new administration to foreign nations, the first to ever be that low, but his character led him to do that.

Then there is the Kerry/Edwards presidential campaign of

2004. If you thought Gore stooped low then your jaw will drop with what Edwards stated miracles would take place when Kerry was elected. ***After the second presidential debate, in which John Kerry used the word "plan" 24 times, I said on television that Kerry has a plan for everything except curing psoriasis. I should have known there is no parodying Kerry's pandering. It turned out days later that the Kerry campaign has a plan – nay, a promise – to cure paralysis. What is the plan? Vote for Kerry.***

This is John Edwards on Monday at a rally in Newton, Iowa: "If we do the work that we can do in this country, the work that we will do when John Kerry is president, people like Christopher Reeve are going to walk, get up out of that wheelchair and walk again."

In my 25 years in Washington, I have never seen a more loathsome display of demagoguery. Hope is good. False hope is bad. Deliberately, for personal gain, raising false hope in the catastrophically afflicted is despicable.

Where does one begin to deconstruct this outrage?

First, the inability of the human spinal cord to regenerate is one of the great mysteries of biology. The answer is not remotely around the corner. It could take a generation to unravel. To imply, as Edwards did, that it is imminent if only you elect the right politicians is scandalous.[2] There are bad preachers out there that might make an insane statement like that but when a politician says it, run! Don't get me wrong. I fully believe that God can and does heal people today as I have seen it happen to family members but coming from a politician to get votes is reprehensible at best.

The cries of despair from the left since November 8, 2016 have become the grounds of insanity. Trump has not caused any of the problems they said he would. In fact, he's done the opposite. They said the stock market would crash, it has

actually gained \$7 Trillion in value. They said his foreign policies would get us into WWII, they have done the opposite. We've brought home political prisoners that Obama left for dead. We are on the verge of stopping the Korean War which has been going for almost 70 years. He said he would move the US Embassy from Tel Aviv to Jerusalem and the entire Arab world said blood would run in the streets. The Embassy is now in Jerusalem and what Trump has done to ISIS has no doubt changed the minds of the majority of those upset about the move.

We have a president who does what he says he'll do and it's all been for the betterment of Americans and America. If that's what they are complaining about maybe we should ship their unpatriotic carcasses to Venezuela and give them a taste of the 'good life' their professors said socialism is. Even today with the news of the suicide of Kate Spade the left is insanely anti-Trump. I was watching Tucker Carlson tonight and Brit Hume commented that upon hearing of the news of Kate, and having lost a son to suicide, posted on Instagram "You never know what someone is going through, be kind." He stated that 80% of the comments were negative and against Trump! This is the part of society that feels that it has the right to control government and you! It not only *feels* it has the right, it ***demand***s the right to put you under their thumb.

The last I will bring up is the vile hatred on our college campus'. For the last two years we have seen numerous conservative speakers shut down, most before the event could even take place, public and private property destroyed simply because a different point of view other than theirs was going to be espoused. This is a page right out of Hitler's playbook, but they call conservatives Nazis even though their own actions are the actions of the Nazis. Recently, the Santa Clara University's Turning Point USA chapter set up a display showing the deaths/murders committed by Marxist/communist/socialist governments have committed and it

was met with the typical liberal hate filled violent response: *The Blaze reports that the students had set up a table as well as placed 1,000 red flags on campus to bring awareness to the lives lost under socialist and communist governments (each flag represented 94,360 lives).*

But when one left-leaning communist sympathizer came across their display, she...freaked.

The Blaze reports:

She approached the TPUSA students at the table and delivered a loud, expletive-laden rant as she tore up and ripped down their anti-socialist posters, club members told Campus Reform. A portion of the incident was caught on video.

The conservative students tried to dialogue with her. But when she was asked if she'd heard of Venezuela's poor living conditions, the woman angrily replied, "Have you heard of Puerto Rico?"

She also appeared to attempt to slap a phone out of TPUSA chapter president Rhaaghav Kanodia's hand and flip over the table in the direction of several TPUSA students, Campus Reform said.

Campus Reform originally received the footage of the belligerent co-ed (contains explicit language):

It is a shame that this phenomion is particularly amplified on our college campuses, where students should be taught how to hash out these differences using discourse, not violence.

These people seem to believe, rather, that speech they disagree with is violence, and respond accordingly (ironic because they're otherwise not too concerned with one's right to self-defense, but I digress).

Conservatives at Santa Clara University report conditions that are less-than-favorable to their views, which are, ironically,

now revolutionary in a nation that once generally agreed on liberty and small government. [3]

Do I need to remind you of the midterm elections in November? Do I need to remind you that it is important that conservatives and evangelicals get out and vote? The insanity that will ensue if these people gain power will make the Obama administration look like angelic heaven.

© 2018 Roger Anghis – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Roger Anghis: roger@buildingthetruth.org

FootNotes

1. [Protests at democratic national convention in chicago](#)
2. <http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/articles/A34167-20040ct14.html>
3. [Watch leftist student lose it over campus conservative group honoring those killed by socialism](#)

Tommy Robinson: British Government Threatening To Arrest Journalists For Reporting The Truth

(These are my views as a woman living in England, on how the culture and spirit of my country has changed over 50 years. Why the country does not feel protected or strong any more, how it has lost, and is losing its values and decency, and how we are daily losing our free speech.)

They say that pride always comes before a fall, and if the last few weeks are anything to go by, the United Kingdom has well and truly fallen. How can this be?

One minute the British were waving their flags, bending their knee and tipping their hats at the marriage of the year, and



the next minute we were facing some disgrace over the seizure of an independent reporter Tommy Robinson, who was swept up, arrested, sentenced and imprisoned within

hours on May 25th, 2018.

It certainly messes with your emotions.

His crime; reporting outside Leeds Crown Court where 29 defendants were facing charges of alleged sex abuse and grooming of children and young women. He was accused of Breach of the Peace

He was later arrested under the Contempt of Court Act 1981, meaning that because he was live streaming his report outside the court, he could possibly influence proceedings. He had also already been warned previously and was on a suspended sentence. The Contempt of Court Act ensures defendants receive a fair trial.

His arrest sent shock waves around the world, whilst many people in the United Kingdom were still totally unaware, because of a complete ban on the reporting of the events. We were still feeding on the remnants of a royal wedding.

The love affair was fun whilst it lasted, but sadly the

reality has now set in and there is a strange and almost threatening atmosphere amongst a certain number of the population as the realization as to exactly what has been physically witnessed in this arrest hits home. Some people are outraged, some are frightened, and many people are just in a state of disbelief because they cannot believe you can be treated in such a way over freedom of speech, most especially when you are reporting on such a hideous crime. They are also 'tired'.

Not far from where thousands of tourists and well-wishers lined the streets to celebrate a wedding, and where the homeless were also swept up and hid away, we now see demonstrators, who some like to call thugs or far-right activists expressing their frustration and their disbelief, shouting shame on the establishment. [They chant 'Free Tommy Robinson'](#).

However, [protests had been made earlier in May outside Leeds Crown Court by a number of protestors representing different ethnic groups](#).

A Right British Geezer

Love him or hate him, Tommy Robinson, whose real name is Stephen Yaxley-Lennon is of course a pretty fearless man, although he does often say he is very fearful for the future of his children. He is down to earth, rough around the edges, street-wise, and has a very chequered past. He has been arrested and cautioned many times, and has also served a jail sentence. He also knew he was breaking the conditions of his suspended sentence. He primarily reports on the dangers of radical Islam and mass immigration in the UK, and for this reason there is often great offence taken against him for his criticisms. [People believe he is promoting 'Hate Crime'](#) [[Link](#)]

Some of his followers are indeed reminiscent of the type of in

your face menacing thugs you would see at a football brawl and avoid, but they are also the type of working class person who say it as it is, and who would equally drop everything they are doing to help an old lady across the road. They can be fiercely patriotic.

Criticizers of Robinson, often bring up the rough element of his demonstrations, distracting from the violent crimes that he is attempting to expose. Often, there is little discussion; he points out his facts, and the accuser, usually the interviewer, using reverse psychology, calls him a racist. It's as simple as that.

There are certain things which I would not agree with him about, but in comparison to some of the politicians and media reporters who touch on the subject of mass immigration or radical Islam he is representing more fully what the general population secretly believe. There is a serious problem. Why can't we talk about it?

What is troubling about this event is that many people are treated in a similar fashion on a daily basis merely for expressing their thoughts on certain subjects which don't fit the new British values which have been slowly and methodically introduced. [People are cautioned within their workplace, they lose their jobs, and they put themselves at risk merely for not going along with a rose coloured consensus view which is being forced upon them.](#) Robinson was prepared to just continue on regardless because he wanted to expose a gang rape culture which is hitting the cities of the UK. Was he right to do this, or wrong?

In regards to the worst ever child grooming scandal in a town called Telford, I have visited this town.

It is semi-rural and not a typical inner city town. It is surrounded by beautiful countryside and very near to the border of Wales. It is also directly linked by motorway to one

of the major cities in the West Midlands, Birmingham. It is difficult to believe that such crime existed in this area but the facts are quite shocking about the number of abused girls, alleged to be about 1000 since the 1980's.

Therefore, why do people hate Tommy Robinson so much when he is risking his life to expose what is happening?

Here is a talk by him from the Oxford Union, a prestigious and world known debating society from the city of Oxford, England, where he explains how two worlds collide in Luton, Tommy's home town. It is a respectful setting to listen to his side of a story. It was filmed in 2015 and it gives the underpinning reasons why he is so outspoken and driven. [[YouTube Video](#)]

His parting words in the video in relation to being arrested before for freedom of speech is 'If they can do it to me, they can do it to you'

Hello Darkness My Old Friend

Whilst people debate whether Tommy was rightfully or wrongfully arrested outside Leeds Crown Court, the subject of silencing people in such extreme ways is really what lies at the heart of the whole matter.

Not being able to speak up, and being labelled hateful for exposing the truth is like slowly suffocating. You go beyond being merely tactful or respectful in your speech and you go completely quiet and resentful within your spirit. You isolate yourself and you shut the world out, alternatively you compromise and make friends with the enemy of your spirit. You allow it the freedom to say what it wishes. Sometimes you explode aggressively, but eventually you die from lack of oxygen and life as you feed your aggressor. It is a cancer and it's spreading.

The marriage of England and America as depicted in the most recent royal wedding, held the last tinges of hope, a little

light relief and a reminiscence of what love might really be. Sadly, nothing is as it seems; we have become the most silenced of bed partners. Will America take its warnings from what they have witnessed here?

© 2018 Shirley Edwards – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Shirley Edwards: eshirley02@gmail.com

MS-13 Gang: A Malicious, Malignant, Murderous Barbarity

The gang phenomenon is much more widespread across the face of America than is generally recognized. As of 2014, there were over 33,000 street gangs, motorcycle gangs, and prison gangs in the US with 1.4 million members criminally active, with these numbers growing continually. Today's gangs go far beyond the localized, rebellious, hooligan groups engaged in "juvenile delinquency" that were extant in former decades, especially the 1950s and 1960s, that were publicized and became well known in the wake of the Hollywood productions of "West Side Story" and "Blackboard Jungle".

These were correctly seen as temporary stages of teenage immaturity and anti-social behavior that mainly urban youth grew out of as they became adults. Today's gangs are sophisticated, well organized, nationally and even internationally based and are engaged in activities that the Mafia and organized crime were heretofore well known for. About 48% of all violent crimes in the US are committed by gangs.

The MS-13 gang, also known as the Mara Salvatrucha, is an international criminal gang that was started in 1980 in Los Angeles, CA ostensibly to protect incoming migrants from the country of El Salvador from the depredations of others. The gang festered and grew in the 1980s and gradually expanded the scope of its activities. After a time, the gang began to accept recruits from the Central American countries of Guatemala and Honduras which border El Salvador. These three nations contain the most violence-prone populations in all the Americas with the highest rates of murder in the world, let alone this Hemisphere. Their inhabitants are a natural breeding ground for the disease of gang activity, whether in their native habitats or as migrants to Mexico and North America.

Although the etymology of the name is unclear, Salvatrucha refers to a specific "Devils Horns" symbol which members use to identify and communicate with each other in the manner of a fraternal greeting. The symbol bears a striking resemblance to symbols used by satanic cultists to recognize and identify each other. The symbol is also used by heavy metal rock bands and their fans.

The gang is allied with at least six other Hispanic gangs and there are at least fourteen rival gangs largely of Black or Hispanic composition, demonstrating the massive intrusion of the gang phenomenon into the specific areas infiltrated by them.

From Los Angeles, CA, MS-13 cells spread to Latino communities across the US, at first to urban and now lately expanding to low and middle class suburban communities. The number of members is uncertain and estimates range from 10,000 to over 50,000 members. In contrast to the gangs of old, the gang increasingly attracts adherents from older generations and women.

Gang members "distinguish" themselves by covering their entire

bodies with tattoos which exhibit gang symbols. At one time they tattooed their faces, but are moving away from that practice, the better to commit crimes without being noticed or identified.

Barack Obama knew that gang members or potential gang members were part of the illegal immigrant/"unaccompanied minor" surge that he encouraged by falsely designating them as "refugees". The run on the open border allowed many older male teens to slip through the the border as the Border Patrol was overwhelmed by the deluge. This led to a bump in gang recruitment and activity.

MS-13 gang activities cover nearly all criminal categories including: people smuggling and trafficking, robbery, racketeering, larceny, extortion, battery, murder, money laundering, prostitution(including child prostitution), drug smuggling, and kidnapping.

The gang's activities are distinguished by uncommon savagery and brutality. The MS-13 initiation ceremony frequently involves beating someone to death in front of others, or the prospective member undergoes a severe beating himself. Victims are often hacked up with machetes, the weapon of choice of the gang. Machetes are commonly employed in run-of-the-mill fights in Central America, the primary source of member recruitment. Members use guns to a lesser degree than other gangs.

Arrests appear to have little affect on the exploding growth of the gang. The gang is international in scope and will threaten a target's family in its home country, where American authorities are many times powerless to intervene. Deportation is of limited effectiveness because deportees are already networked into the criminal element that runs human smuggling routes. It appears that deportation only increases gang resolve to be more effective in entering the US.

Areas of MS-13 concentration include Los Angeles and San

Francisco, CA; the Washington, DC suburban areas of Fairfax County, VA and Montgomery and Prince Georges counties in MD; the borough of Queens in NYC; the counties of Nassau and Suffolk on Long Island; Newark, Plainfield, Jersey City and Elizabeth in NJ; the Boston, MA area; Charlotte, NC; Atlanta, GA; and Houston, TX. Internationally, the gang has a presence in Toronto, Canada and is strongest in Central America and Mexico.

Some of the more egregious and publicized of the thousands of crimes committed by the MS-13 include the following:

–On December 23, 2004, an intercity bus in Honduras was intercepted and sprayed with automatic gunfire from assault rifles, killing 28 and wounding 14 passengers, most of them women and children. The massacre was a protest against reinstatement of the death penalty in Honduras.

–On May 13, 2006, Ernesto “Smokey” Miranda, the original founder of the infamous gang was murdered at his home in El Salvador after declining to attend a party for a gang member who had just been released from prison. He had turned over a new leaf, had begun studying law, and was working to keep children out of gangs.

–On June 22, 2008 in San Francisco, CA , a 21 year old MS-13 gang member, Edwin Ramos, shot and killed a man and his 2 sons as they were returning home from a family get-together. Their car had inadvertently and briefly blocked Ramos from completing a left turn on a narrow street.

–In November 4, 2009, gang leaders in El Salvador put out a contract on a federal agent who was responsible for a crackdown on New York gang members for multiple offenses. An informant was responsible for breaking up the plot.

–In 2011, the Vietnam Veterans Memorial in New Haven, CT was vandalized several times with the MS-13 insignia and “kill whites” sprayed on the memorial in orange paint.

–Rances Amaya, the leader of the MS-13 gang in Springfield, VA, just south of Washington, DC was sentenced to 50 years in prison in February 2012 for child prostitution involving recruiting juvenile girls lured from middle schools, high schools and public shelters. Once acquired, the girls were required to have sex with as many as 10 men per day.

The Center For Immigration Studies released a report on April 4, 2018, “MS-13 Gang Gaining Members By Recruiting Illegal Immigrants” listing 506 cases of MS-13 criminal acts in the US between 2012 and early 2018.(END).”

© 2018 Sidney Secular – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Sidney Secular: Success_Express@yahoo.com

Who Is In Charge Here?

The on-going circus of the “Russian collusion” investigation is often described by its detractors as a modern-day “witch hunt” in comparison with which the proceedings in colonial Salem appear as models of social decorum, rational thinking, and due process of law. This, however, is an unjustifiable slur on America’s colonial ancestors. For if one takes seriously the claims of contemporary “Wiccans” and the like, there may very well have been actual “witches” in Salem. In contrast, the various contentions put forward in support of the “Russian collusion” matter in principle, as well as the manner in which the investigation is being conducted in practice, lack even this minimal level of credibility.

Take, for a prime example, the argument asserted by propagandists for “Russian collusion” to the effect that the Department of Justice (DOJ) and the Federal Bureau of

Investigation (FBI) are “independent” agencies which can refuse to cooperate with Congress with respect to its requests for production of unredacted public records and other information vital to the performance of its undoubted constitutional power of oversight. These “agencies”, such apologists brazenly contend, are so “independent” that they can even refuse to comply with directives from their immediate constitutional superior, the President of the United States himself. As a constitutional matter, such contentions amount to the acme of legalistic “black magic”, which even the three “Weird Sisters” in the first act of *Macbeth* would have been proud to conjure. For incantations of “independence” by the DOJ and the FBI invert and subvert the very rule of law which those “agencies” are supposed to uphold *within themselves* as well as to enforce against malefactors in the general population. After all, as the general law of “agency” provides, “agency” constitutes a fiduciary relationship established by law under which “the principal” (in this case, the President) enjoys a right to control the conduct of his “agents”, and each “agent” labors under a duty to obey the directives of “the principal”. See, e.g, Warren A. Seavey, *Handbook of the Law of Agency* (St. Paul, Minnesota: West Publishing Co., 1964), § 3. Moreover, the rule of law surely demands responsibility, accountability, and even transparency *first and foremost* from “law-enforcement agencies”. In that regard, such “agencies” must always be “purer than Caesar’s wife”.

True enough, the three constitutional Branches of the General Government—Congress (Article I), the President (Article II), and the Judiciary (Article III)—are, to a large extent, independent of one another. In particular, this principle applies to the Executive Branch:

The theory of the constitution undoubtedly is, that the great powers of the government are divided into separate departments; and so far as these powers are derived from the

constitution, the departments may be regarded as independent of each other. * * *

The executive power is vested in a president; and so far as his powers are derived from the constitution, he is beyond the reach of any other department, except in the mode prescribed by the constitution through the impeaching power.

Kendall v. United States, 37 U.S. (12 Peters) 524, 610 (1838).

The Constitution nowhere provides, however, for any "agencies" (under whatever labels) which are, or can rationally claim to be, "independent" of Congress, the President, and the Judiciary. Plainly enough on the face of the Constitution, Congress enjoys no explicit power to create any such "agency". Neither does the Constitution invest Congress with any power to render "independent" any of the "agencies" actually enumerated in Article I. Quite the contrary: The "Armies" which the Constitution empowers Congress "[t]o raise and support" and the "Navy" which the Constitution authorizes it "[t]o provide and maintain" are subject to the supreme power of Congress "[t]o make Rules for the Government and Regulation of the land and naval Forces", typically to be enforced in the final analysis by the President in his capacity as "Commander in Chief of the Army and Navy of the United States". U.S. Const. art. I, § 8, cls. 12 through 14; and art. II, § 2, cl. 1. Subjection to "Rules" is the very antithesis of "independence". As to "the Treasury", the Constitution unequivocally commands that "[n]o Money shall be drawn from [it], but in Consequence of Appropriations made by Law; and a regular Statement and Account of the Receipts and Expenditures of all public Money shall be published from time to time." U.S. Const. art. I, § 9, cl. 7. Thus no "independence" is to be found here, either. The Constitution also empowers Congress "[t]o establish Post Offices", albeit without any mention of regulation thereof. U.S. Const. art. I, § 8, cl. 7. Yet no one in his right mind has ever contended, or would be suffered to contend today, that after Congress had once "establish[ed]

Post Offices", those "Offices" and their officials and employees could thereafter do whatsoever they desired in the exercise of some imaginary "independence". And the Constitution further delegates to Congress the power "[t]o constitute Tribunals inferior to the supreme Court". U.S. Const. art. I, § 8, cl. 9. But in the creation of these "Tribunals"—which Article III, Section 1 describes as "such inferior Courts as the Congress may from time to time ordain and establish"—Congress is constrained by the specific terms of that Article, which allows for its delegation to those "Tribunals", and therefore their enjoyment, of only such "independence" as may be appropriate for their limited exercise of what the Constitution calls "[t]he judicial power of the United States".

The Constitution does delegate to Congress the implied power to create various other unnamed "agencies", but only such as "shall be necessary and proper for carrying into Execution the [other enumerated] Powers [of Congress], and all other Powers vested by th[e] Constitution in the Government of the United States, or in any Department of Officer thereof". U.S. Const. art. I, § 8, cl. 18. So, in the particular case of the Executive Branch, Congress may create "agencies" in order to aid the President in the performance of his own constitutional "Powers". This, of course, is a matter of practical necessity. For the President cannot be required to become the actual day-to-day administrator of every "Department" which Congress creates. "The President's duty in general requires his superintendence of the administration; yet this duty cannot require of him to become the administrative officer of every department and bureau, and to perform in person the numerous details incident to services which, nevertheless, he is, in a correct sense, by the Constitution and laws required and expected to perform." *Williams v. United States*, 42 U.S. (1 Howard) 290, 297 (1843).

On the other hand, Congress cannot misemploy any of its powers

to create in the Executive Branch any "agency" through which it so transfers, divides, or qualifies "[t]he executive Power * * * vested in [the] President" pursuant to Article II, Section 1, Clause 1 that no effective "executive Power" remains for the President himself to exercise in those instances, the real power having been ostensibly assigned to others. For, as just noted, "[t]he President's duty in general requires his *superintendence* of the administration" at all times—of or from which responsibility neither Congress nor the Judiciary can either deprive or excuse him.

Of all of "[t]he executive Power[s] * * * vested in [the] President" arguably the most important is his power—and absolute duty—to "take Care that the Laws be faithfully executed", the Constitution itself foremost amongst those "Laws". U.S. Const. art. II, § 3 and § 1, cl. 7; and art. VI, cl. 2. This power being of *constitutional*, not merely statutory, provenance, no authority which Congress may purport to assign either (i) to those "Officers of the United States [whom the President himself may appoint], whose Appointments are not otherwise provided for [in the Constitution], and which shall be established by Law", or (ii) to those "inferior Officers" the "Appointment" of which "Congress may by Law vest * * * in the Heads of Departments", can detract from the President's plenary supervisory authority. For, self-evidently, Article II, Section 2, Clause 2 of the Constitution does not contradict Article II, Section 3. Therefore, any "Officers" of whatever rank created by Congress to assist the President in his performance of his duty and power to "take Care that the Laws be faithfully executed" cannot be "independent" of, but must be directly responsible to, him; and that responsibility can neither be negated in the first instance, nor later removed, by Congress. See *Marbury v. Madison*, 5 U.S. (1 Cranch) 137, 165-166 (1803).

To be sure, the President enjoys the constitutional prerogative to remove any "Officer" whom he appoints, and

("with the Advice and Consent of the Senate") to appoint a replacement. U.S. Const. art. II, § 2, cl. 2, *as construed in Myers v. United States*, 272 U.S. 52, 106-107, 109, 122, 126-127, 134-135, 162-163 (1926). That, however, can be a cumbersome, time-consuming process subject to the vicissitudes of political controversy. And the President's power of removal may not apply, or may be restricted with respect, to certain "inferior Officers" who exercise "quasi-legislative or quasi-judicial powers, or [who act] as an agency of the legislative or judicial departments of the government." *Humphrey's Executor v. United States*, 295 U.S. 602 (1935). "Officers" in the DOJ and the FBI, however, do not exercise "quasi-legislative or quasi-judicial powers, or [act] as an agency of the legislative or judicial departments of the government."

Now, the power to "take Care that the Laws be faithfully executed" obviously does not license the President himself to forbid, circumvent, or simply disregard the execution of any valid "Law[]". *Kendall v. United States*, 37 U.S. (12 Peters) 524, 613 (1838) (*dictum*). That being so, the power to "take Care" undoubtedly authorizes him, not only to remove "inferior Officers" within the Executive Branch who fail in their duties to execute any such "Laws" pursuant to his directions, but also peremptorily to order such "Officers" to execute those "Laws" *sine die*, and if necessary to compel their obedience to his commands by any and all means available to him, *even—and particularly—when the execution of those "Laws" applies to themselves*. The Oval Office is where not only President Truman's proverbial "buck", but also the insubordination of "Officers" in the Executive Branch, stops.

Thus, with respect to the present "Russian collusion" inquisition, the real issue is not whether President Trump can remove from office Attorney General Sessions (who in any event ought to resign *sua sponte* on account of his own fecklessness), or Mr. Sessions' underling Mr. Rosenstein, or Special Counsel Mueller, or any of their collaborators,

partisans, and hangers-on. Of the President's authority in that regard there can be no doubt. The real issue is two-fold: First, *why* has the President so far seen fit—or been woefully ill advised—not to “take Care that the Laws be faithfully executed” by putting the screws to certain “Officers” who remain ensconced in the DOJ and the FBI even while they refuse to cooperate with Congress as well as the President under color of the specious claim that they are somehow “independent” of both of them? Second, *what* should he do at this juncture in order to correct this situation?

The nonfeasance and misfeasance of some of these people may be matters of merely the incompetence, sloth, and hubris which are all too typical of entrenched careerist bureaucrats. But the premeditated malfeasance of others manifests their specific intent, not only to assail Mr. Trump personally, but also—especially—to attack the Presidency of the United States as an institution. By attempting to prevent President Trump from “tak[ing] Care that the Laws be faithfully executed” against wayward “Officials” in the DOJ and the FBI (among other swampy backwaters of the Deep State, such as various “intelligence agencies”), these subversives are mounting a cold *coup d'état* against the Constitution. Mr. Trump himself is merely the ostensible, America's “Republican Form of Government” the real, target of this political aggression. See U.S. Const. art. IV, § 4. True enough, overt violence has yet to be employed in furtherance of this seditious conspiracy. *Contrast, e.g.,* 18 U.S.C. §§ 2382 and 2385. Yet, for that very reason, most Americans—perhaps including the President himself—remain unaware of the true malignancy of the situation. See *generally, e.g.,* [[Link 1](#)], [[Link 2](#)], [[Link 3](#)] and [[Link 4](#)].

So, confronted by this guerrilla insurrection within the primary “law-enforcement agencies” of the Executive Branch, what is President Trump to do?

- First, he must recognize that Congress did not create,

and could not have created, the DOJ and the FBI in order to prevent or otherwise hinder him, or any President, from himself "tak[ing] Care that the Laws be faithfully executed". For that is an institutional duty imposed by the Constitution on the President himself. Those "agencies" (and all others within the Executive Branch) exist solely to assist the President in the fulfillment of this duty to "take Care"—not to prevent, frustrate, delay, or compromise "the execution of the Laws" through their "Officers'" and employees' incompetence, insouciance, or inadvertence—and surely not to recruit, harbor, and excuse subversive "Officers" and employees intent upon violating "the Laws" under color of "the Laws".

For those reasons, President Trump cannot be required by any statute or judicial decision to rely blindly and mechanically upon personnel within these "agencies" if, for whatever reason, he believes that they are actively or passively obstructing his compliance with the duty to "take Care". Because the Constitution itself imposes that duty upon him personally, Congress cannot divest, relieve, or absolve him of it. Neither can Congress tell him how to perform it. For President Trump has taken the constitutional "'Oath or Affirmation * * * that [he, not Congress,] will faithfully execute the Office of President of the United States, and will to the best of [his, not anyone else's,] Ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States.'" U.S. Const. art. II, § 1, cl. 7. Nor can the Judiciary cabin, crib, or confine him in the day-to-day fulfillment of his duty to "take Care". For the performance of that duty in various situations obviously entails a wide swath of discretion. And "[t]he province of the [Supreme C]ourt is * * * not to enquire how the executive, or executive officers, perform duties in which they have a discretion. Questions in their nature political, or which are, by the constitution and laws, submitted to the executive can never be made in th[e Supreme

C]ourt" (or in any other court for that matter). *Marbury v. Madison*, 5 U.S. (1 Cranch) 137, 170 (1803).

- Second, President Trump must realize that, under present conditions, he is dangerously ignorant of "who is who" and "what is what" with respect to the internal machinations of the DOJ and the FBI. He does not know whom to trust—or, perhaps of greater consequence, whom to distrust (other than the hapless Mr. Sessions and a few notorious ringleaders in the *anti*-Trump camp). Indeed, he does not know whether *anyone* in those "agencies" can be employed with confidence on his behalf, even circumspectly at arms' length. For it is apparent that all too many of these "agencies'" personnel operate according to the *mafiosi* code of *omertà*, while the few potential "whistleblowers" fear to come forward, apparently because they believe that neither Congress, nor the courts, nor even the President himself can protect them from retaliation by the Deep State.

In this regard, as disturbing as they are illuminating are the recent reports by Kerry Pickett, entitled "Sources: FBI Agents Want Congress To Issue Them Subpoenas So They Can Reveal The Bureau's Dirt" and "Sources: FBI Agents Afraid To Testify, Say Congress Likely Won't Protect Them" at <dailycaller.com> (22 and 28 May 2018). Apparently, a few honest and patriotic FBI agents want to expose how widespread is the corruption among that "agency's" middle- and top-level leadership cadres, how that errant leadership is intentionally impeding Congressional investigations, and how that leadership's systematic politicization of the FBI is obstructing law enforcement and even endangering national security. These agents are reluctant to expose themselves as "whistleblowers", however, because they fear becoming the targets of political retaliation, personal reprisals, and professional ruination at the hands of their vindictive superiors. Some of these agents say that a

subpoena from Congress could possibly fend off attacks against themselves, their families, and their friends by the corrupt higher-ups within the FBI and the DOJ. Others deny even that a Congressional subpoena would afford them sufficient protection. In addition, they all seem to agree that any attempts to enforce in some judicial forum the laws designed to protect “whistleblowers” would offer scant, if any, recourse. But if the situation within the FBI and the DOJ has so deteriorated that both Congress and the Judiciary are effectively powerless to protect these agents, then to whom can they turn for succor? Their only hope is that the one man *constitutionally* in charge of those “agencies”—the President of the United States—will *himself* root out the miscreants against whom these agents are willing to testify.

- Third, inasmuch as he cannot depend upon the vast majority of the personnel within the DOJ and the FBI, President Trump must take matters into his own hands, if the non-, mis-, and malfeasance endemic within those “agencies”—and the parties responsible for such wrongdoing—are ever to be exposed and excised.

President Trump’s first step must be to enforce thoroughgoing *transparency* on the DOJ and the FBI. Both he and the American people whom he represents must be apprised of exactly what is actually going on in the bowels of those bureaucracies.

Recent events have established that, being largely corrupt or willing to countenance corruption, most if not all of the high-level leadership in the DOJ and the FBI will never come clean either of their own volition or at the request of Congress, and surely will never investigate and prosecute themselves or their co-workers through the ordinary course of judicial proceedings. So President Trump must peremptorily command those “agencies” to deliver to him personally *sine die* all of the documents: (i) which Congress wants to review, as well as (ii) all of the documents to which the latter documents relate in any way, together with (iii) all other

documents which he desires to scrutinize for whatever reasons sufficient unto himself—*with no redactions whatsoever in any of them*. He is empowered to issue such an order on at least three constitutional grounds:

1. “The President * * * may require the Opinion, in writing, of the principal Officer in each of the executive Departments, upon any Subject relating to the Duties of their respective Offices[.]” U.S. Const. art. II, § 2, cl. 1. The Constitution imposes no exception, limitation, or qualification as to any such “require[ment]”. So, with regard to “principal Officer[s]”, Presidential “require[ments]” in this case would reach both the feckless Mr. Sessions and whoever might be filling his empty suit from time to time in the DOJ, as well as whoever the Director of the FBI might be. And with regard to “Subject[s]”, those “require[ments]” would encompass everything relating, not only to “the old grey mare” of “Russian collusion”, but also to actual violations of the laws (as outlined below), as well as to intimidation of and retaliation against honest personnel in the DOJ and the FBI (as described above). Obviously, too, Mr. Trump could—and should—append to each such “require[ment]” an order for the production of all underlying documents related in any manner to the substance and preparation of each such “Opinion”.
2. The President “shall from time to time * * * recommend to the[] Consideration [of Congress] such Measures as he shall judge necessary and expedient[.]” U.S. Const. art. II, § 3. Self-evidently, Mr. Trump cannot make any such “recommend[ation]” with respect to cleaning up the present rats’ nest in the DOJ and the FBI without full knowledge of what has been and is now going on within those “agencies”—which, of course, requires complete disclosure to him of the entire pertinent documentary record.

3. The President “shall take Care that the Laws be faithfully executed[.]” U.S. Const. art. II, § 3. The “Laws” potentially involved include (but surely are not limited to): (i) violations of their oaths of office by “Officials” and employees of the United States, under Article VI, Clause 3 of the Constitution and 5 U.S.C. § 3331; (ii) such “Officials’” and employees’ participation in improper actions designed to influence the election of the President of the United States (that is, Mr. Trump), under 18 U.S.C. § 595; (iii) “interfering with or affecting the result of [that] election” on the part of such “Officials” and employees, under 5 U.S.C. §§ 7323(a)(1) and 7326; (iv) denial by such “Officials” and employees of the full benefit of Mr. Trump’s constitutional and other civil rights to win election as President of the United States and thereafter to execute that office to its full constitutional degree, under 18 U.S.C. §§ 241 and 242; (v) attempts on the part of such “Officials” and employees to defraud the United States out of the American people’s and the States’ choice of the President of the United States by popular and electoral vote, both before and after the election, under 18 U.S.C. § 371; (vi) attempts by such “Officials” and employees to overturn the duly-elected Government of the United States in the persons of Mr. Trump as the President of the United States and of those whom he has chosen to work in his Administration, through the perpetrators’ creation and operation of an *ad hoc* “organization” set up as an “insurance policy” for that criminal purpose, under 5 U.S.C. § 7311 and 18 U.S.C. § 1918; (vii) numerous false statements made by such “Officials” and employees to other “Officials” of the United States, under 18 U.S.C. § 1001; (viii) obstruction of proceedings in Congress or any Department or “agency” of the Government of the United States by such “Officials” or employees, under 18 U.S.C. § 1505; (ix)

retaliation by such "Officials" or employees against individuals willing to provide truthful information to law-enforcement officers, under 18 U.S.C. §§ 1512(b) and (d), and 1513(e) and (f); and possibly even (ix) such "Officials'" and employees' complicity in the demise of one or more individuals who may have possessed intimate knowledge of what has been going on, under 18 U.S.C. § 1512(a)(1)(C) and (3)(A).

Once these documents have been produced, *President Trump himself* will determine what shall be disclosed to Congress and the American people directly, and then to the Judiciary through the normal processes of criminal investigation, indictment, and prosecution. Presumably, this disclosure will encompass most if not all of the documents.

President Trump can anticipate, of course, that the "Officials" and employees whose wrongdoing these documents will expose will attempt (as they have already attempted) to interpose bogus claims of "national security" in order to stifle disclosure. Such a "national-security" dodge would be unavailing, for at least three reasons:

1. "The privilege [to withhold information on the grounds of 'national security'] belongs to the Government and must be asserted by it; it can n[ot] be claimed * * * by a private party." *United States v. Reynolds*, 345 U.S. 1, 7 (1953) (footnotes omitted). Because in the course of their illicit activities wrongdoers within the Government are not acting in the capacity of "the Government", they cannot assert that "privilege" on its (let alone on their own) behalf. Indeed, any attempt on their part to do so should constitute further proof of their wrongdoing, and be treated as such by the President, as well as by Congress and the Judiciary.
2. In any event, the privilege of "national security" "is not to be lightly invoked. There must be a formal claim of privilege, lodged by the head of the department which

has control over the matter, after actual personal consideration by that officer." *United States v. Reynolds*, 345 U.S. 1, 7-8 (1953) (footnote omitted). Constitutionally speaking, with respect to the DOJ *the President himself* is "the head of the department which has control over the matter"; and therefore *he himself* can and should determine whether "national security" is truly involved "after [his own] actual personal consideration" of the information the documents contain. Self-evidently, "national security" can never be a plausible ground for suppression of disclosure of systematic wrongdoing within the DOJ and the FBI. Quite the opposite. *Complete exposure and ultimate eradication* of the cold *coup d'état* now festering behind the scenes in those "agencies" is a matter of "national security" in the very highest degree.

3. To be sure, some of the documentary record which the President will obtain may contain material which some bureaucratic underlings have labeled "classified". The President, however, is empowered to declassify whatever theretofore "classified" documents he deems should be disclosed to Congress, to the Judiciary, and especially to the American people. The President, after all, is the "'Commander in Chief of the Army and Navy of the United States.'" U.S. Const., Art. II, § 2. His authority to classify and control access to information bearing on national security * * * flows primarily from this constitutional investment of power in the President and exists quite apart from any explicit congressional grant." *Department of the Navy v. Egan*, 484 U.S. 518, 527 (1988). And, being of *constitutional* provenance, the President's power to classify and control access to information bearing on "national security"—including the power to declassify and provide the general public with "access to [such] information"—is beyond Congressional or Judicial control, let alone interdiction by the very persons whose actions endanger "national security".

Nonetheless, the practical problem remains: *How* can President Trump ensure that *all* of the documentary record will be produced, when he can trust next to no one in the upper reaches of the DOJ and the FBI to whom he will direct his initial demands for disclosure? If he commands the malefactors to produce documents which incriminate them, some may brazenly refuse, resign their positions in the Government of the United States, and then shelter behind the Fifth Amendment (as is their constitutional right to do). That will be all to the good—for it will expose those malefactors, remove them *sua sponte* from the Government they are betraying, and (one hopes) bring them before a Grand Jury where they belong. Yet other unconfessed wrongdoers will remain in public office to persist in their clandestine program of opposition and subversion. And the very fact that the situation within the DOJ and the FBI has devolved into the present sordid mess indicates that the extent of incompetence and insouciance among even ostensibly honest “Officials” and employees of those “agencies” is so great that little can be expected of them, either.

To defeat continued intentional or inadvertent obstruction of justice by these people will not require the appointment of some “special counsel” who might himself turn out to be unequal to the task or (worse yet) a secret partisan of or apologist for the criminal cabal. The present regulations provide that:

The Attorney General, or in cases in which the Attorney General is recused, the Acting Attorney General, will appoint a Special Counsel when he or she determines that criminal investigation of a person or matter is warranted and—

(a) That investigation or prosecution of that person or matter by a United States Attorney’s Office or litigating Division of the Department of Justice would present a conflict of interest for the Department or other extraordinary circumstances; and

(b) That under the circumstances, it would be in the public

interest to appoint an outside Special Counsel to assume responsibility for the matter.

28 C.F.R. 600.1. As on-going events in the "Russian collusion" inquisition have demonstrated, though, employment of a "special counsel" under the auspices of the DOJ to oversee disclosure of documents which would potentially incriminate the upper-level leadership of that "agency" and of the FBI would itself raise numerous, more than likely insuperable, "conflicts of interest".

Whether predicated on the particulars of some statute or on the generalities of "legal ethics", no claim of some supposed "conflict of interest" can impose any limitation on the President's constitutional duty and power to "take Care that the Laws be faithfully executed". See U.S. Const. art. II, § 3. Moreover, it must be presumed that, in the execution of his "Oath or Affirmation * * * 'faithfully [to] execute the Office of President of the United States, and * * * to the best of [his] Ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States'", Mr. Trump would not be diverted from the constitutionally proper course by any supposed "conflict of interest" in that (or any other) regard. See U.S. Const. art. II, § 1, cl. 7. Plainly enough, no conceivable "conflict of interest" could exist in principle between the President's duty to "take Care" and his discovery and disclosure of documents which would incriminate wrongdoers within the Executive Branch of the Government of the United States. Indeed, in practical fulfillment of his "Oath or Affirmation" in his capacity as President, absent a claim of privilege under the Fifth Amendment he would have to disclose even whatever in those documents tended to incriminate himself in his personal capacity! And if some arguably serious "conflict of interest" involving Mr. Trump could be made out, it would behoove Congress to consider exercising its exclusive authority to "remove[him] from Office on Impeachment for, and Conviction of, * * * high Crimes and Misdemeanors". U.S.

Const. art. II, § 4.

Yet the effort required to get to the bottom of the sump of corruption within the DOJ and the FBI will be too great for any one man to expend. President Trump will need all the help he can muster. Sufficient help is at hand, though. As long as the cold *coup d'état* in the District of Columbia continues unabated, the President will find it increasingly difficult to enforce the laws of the United States, not only in that benighted enclave, but also in every State throughout this country. Fortunately, Congress long ago provided a means, perhaps not directed in so many words at such a *coup d'état*, but surely capable of thwarting its effects:

Whenever the President considers that unlawful obstructions, combinations, or assemblages * * * make it impractical to enforce the laws of the United States in any State by the ordinary course of judicial proceedings, he may call into Federal service such of the militia of any State * * * as he considers necessary to enforce those laws * * * .

10 U.S.C. § 252. The complaints of potential “whistleblowers” in the FBI that “the ordinary course of judicial proceedings” even in the courts of the United States will not protect them against retaliation from “combinations[] or assemblages” of miscreants at the highest levels of the FBI and the DOJ (described above) establish a sufficient predicate for the President to invoke this authority in order to deal with the cold *coup d'état*.

Because this statute does not limit the President with respect to “such of the militia” as he may employ for these purposes, “he may call into Federal service” whatever personnel he “considers necessary” from “the unorganized militia, which consists of the members of the militia who are not members of the National Guard or the Naval Militia”. 10 U.S.C. § 246(b)(2). These individuals include “all [such] able-bodied males at least 17 years of age and [with certain exceptions

not relevant here] under 45 years of age who are, or who have made a declaration of intention to become, citizens of the United States". 10 U.S.C. § 246(a). This "class[] of the militia" undoubtedly contains sufficient attorneys and other personnel with "law-enforcement" training and experience who could ably assist the President in conducting pervasive discovery of documents against the DOJ and the FBI, in analyzing the documents so obtained, in determining which of those documents should be released to Congress, the courts, and the general public, and thereby in finally making it "[]practical to enforce the laws of the United States in [every] State" within this country.

Obviously, the wrongdoers in those "agencies" would have no legal or moral standing to object. Congress should welcome the President's action, inasmuch as it has invested him with this authority pursuant to its constitutional power "[t]o provide for calling forth the Militia to execute the Laws of the Union", and surely desires violations of "th[os]e Laws" in the DOJ and the FBI to be thoroughly exposed and punished as soon as possible. See U.S. Const. art. I, § 8, cl. 15. And (perhaps of greatest consequence) rogue members of the Judiciary would be powerless to interfere.

Beyond doubt, no "judicial power to assume continuing regulatory jurisdiction over the activities of the * * * National Guard" exists; for "[i]t would be difficult to think of a clearer example of the type of governmental action that was intended by the Constitution to be left to the political branches directly responsible—as the Judicial Branch is not—to the electoral process." *Gilligan v. Morgan*, 413 U.S. 1, 5, 10 (1973). *Accord, Orloff v. Willoughby*, 345 U.S. 83, 94 (1953) (no judicial authority "to revise duty orders as to one lawfully in the [regular Army]"). Under *Gilligan*, this rule applies explicitly to the National Guard. But both "the organized militia" (the National Guard and the Naval Militia) and "the unorganized militia" (everyone else eligible for "the

militia") are components of what the relevant statute calls "the militia of the United States". 10 U.S.C. § 246(a). This statute makes no differentiation between "the organized militia" and "the unorganized militia" as to that status. And the statute which empowers the President to "call into Federal service such of the militia of any State * * * as he considers necessary to enforce th[e] laws [of the United States]" makes no differentiation between "the organized militia" and "the unorganized militia" either. See 10 U.S.C. § 252. (Typically, too, the States' statutes which define within their jurisdictions what the Constitution calls "the Militia of the several States" follow the Congressional pattern of providing for both "the organized militia" and "the unorganized militia", and for "calling forth the Militia" in whatever "Part of them" and to whatever degree Congress or the States may deem necessary. *Compare* U.S. Const. art. II, § 2, cl. 1 *and* art. I, § 8, cls. 15 and 16 *with, e.g.,* Code of Virginia §§ 44-1, 44-2, 44-3, 44-4, 44-80, 44-81, 44-86, 44-87, 44-89, and 44-90.)

In numerous previous commentaries, I have addressed this subject in detail. See "How the President Can Secure the Borders" (18 August 2015), "Donald Trump and the Militia" (20 February 2016), "9-11 and the Militia" (14 September 2016), "Why the Militia" (18 November 2016), "Trump on Law Enforcement" (23 February 2017), "The Boyars" (20 March 2017), and "Militia and Gun-Free Schools" (19 March 2018). So no more need be added here. All that remains, then, is for President Trump to take this counsel to heart and marshal a group of advisors who will put it into operation.

Unfortunately, what appears to be President Trump's present strategy of playing for time while "tweeting" for effect is running out of time with no discernible effect. And it is childish for him to assume that what has proven less than useful in the past will somehow become useful in the future. Further delay in adopting the strategy outlined here can only

play into the hands of the President's—and this country's—implacable enemies. To deal effectively with extraordinary situations requires extraordinary measures to be taken—and extraordinary men to take them. Whether Mr. Trump will measure up remains to be seen.

© 2018 Edwin Vieira – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Edwin Vieira: edwinvieira@gmail.com

The Decay In America's Culture, Politics, Media And The Pulpits

“If there is a decay of conscience, the pulpit is responsible for it. If the public press lacks moral discernment, the pulpit is responsible for it. If the church is degenerate and worldly, the pulpit is responsible for it. If the world loses its interest in Christianity, the pulpit is responsible for it. If satan rules in our halls of legislation, the pulpit is responsible for it. If our politics become so corrupt that the very foundations of our government are ready to fall away, the pulpit is responsible for it.” –[Rev. Charles Finney, 1792-1875](#)

Evangelist Leonard Ravenhill said, “Great eagles fly alone; great lions hunt alone; great souls walk alone...alone with God. Such loneliness is hard to endure, and impossible to enjoy unless God accompanied. Prophets are lone men; they walk alone, pray alone and God makes them alone.” Ravenhill died in 1994, yet if he were alive today, I believe he could easily attribute this quote to President Donald J. Trump.

American Politics

The rot throughout our society and the disintegration of our once respectful and courteous culture is now obvious even to the most passive. We've become a crass, rude and obnoxious culture. Those in Hollywood, media, and politics show no respect or restraint and spew the most venomous filth publicly against our President.

The socialist left and the majority of the right are outraged that an outsider has disrupted their globalist agenda. Ill-mannered and uncivilized attacks occur daily throughout America, we've all seen it, not just on our highways, but in everyday interactions.

The mere fact that the American people said, "Enough!" and voted for Trump has angered the establishment and the media to the point where they foam at the mouth with their hatred for our President, his family, and his administration. Fox News anchors who support him and the Americans who voted for him are also targets.

Worse yet is the fact that the majority of Republicans are in bed with the left and are doing their best to hinder President Trump from keeping his campaign promises to the American people.



When a teacher openly acts out shooting our President in her classroom and yells, "Die," she should be arrested not only for sedition but should never be allowed in another classroom.

We've all seen the disgusting photo by Kathy Griffin, and

we've heard the foul-mouthed Samantha Bee who uttered an obscene and sexist misogynistic term about Ivanka Trump on national TV. How far we've come from the days of "I Love Lucy," when they used infanticipating instead of pregnant when Lucy was expecting her first child.

President Bill Clinton convinced a nation of youngsters that fellatio is not sex. Now we have third and fourth graders doing the same thing in school coat closets.

The vitriol expressed by the left will affect today's children and our culture will disintegrate to even lower levels. As goes our language and our courtesies, so goes the country.

Where are our pulpits?

The Culture of Death

Since the great cultural-social revolution of the 1960s, there has occurred what Nietzsche called the "transvaluation of all values." What was once morally repellent... promiscuity, homosexuality, abortion and transgenderism is now seen by media and many in our nation as natural, normal, healthy and progressive.

In early 2012, I wrote [The Culture of Death](#) and exposed what was being done to the bodies of aborted babies and how aborted fetal cells are in food, cosmetics and vaccines. In 2015, [David Daleiden and Sandra Merritt](#) captured unbelievable videos exposing Planned Parenthood's apparent practice of selling the body parts of aborted babies. [James O'Keefe](#) of Project Veritas has also exposed this horror.

It was nearly a year before I could tackle the seven-part article entitled, [Killing Us Softly](#) about what American Hospice has become, and how the elderly and infirm are disposed of in a timely manner in what is described as both passive and aggressive euthanasia.

The decay and moral turpitude of our nation shows how far we've sunk in depravity. There is no sin anymore. The churches no longer preach sin and salvation much less Biblical truth. Not only are we murdering the innocents in the womb, but euthanasia is accepted as a kind and caring way to pass the elderly from life to death with deprivation of food and hydration. Dehydration is, in fact, a terribly [painful death](#). This form of passive euthanasia has been practiced for many decades in America's nursing homes and by hospice.

Sin used to slink around in the back alleys of America, but now the broken sewer spews its filth down Main Street America and no one seems to notice.

Top Cop Corruption

Here's the meat of this whole filthy deep-state spying sedition...the story is not the Trump campaign. The story is not the Russians hacked the election. The story is not the Trump campaign was working with the Russians. The story is the effort by Barack Hussein Obama – and the Democrat Party, and the New York Times, and Washington Post, and Politico, the entire leftist media – to sabotage and destroy the Trump presidency. Why? There are many reasons President Trump is hated, but at the top of the list is the fact that Donald J. Trump is not one of the globalist elite insiders. He is not one of "them." But will we ever see the DOJ and FBI corruption exposed and brought to justice?

- Now there are signs of [cell phone spying](#) close to the White House.
- Jim Hoft of [Gateway Pundits has exposed](#) that after the election Trump campaign spy Stefan Halper [pitched himself](#) for a senior Trump admin position. While he spied on the Trump campaign, he was publicly [promoting Hillary Clinton](#), and in 1994 Halper was actually arrested on [crack cocaine charges](#).
- A previously deported [MS-13 gang member](#) who entered the

U.S. as an “unaccompanied minor” is accused of murder.
No DACA, no amnesty!

- Hillary Clinton still needs to be investigated for Uranium One, for the classified emails on her private server, for her “pay to play” with the Clinton Foundation, and the rest of the corruption...but by now the Statute of Limitations is running out.
- Bernie and Jane Sanders are now [under FBI investigation](#) for bank fraud.

Where is Director Christopher Wray in cleaning up the corruption of the FBI?

Killing the Unborn

Dwight Moody said the best way to revive a church is to build a fire in the pulpit, and there’s a whole lot of pulpits who need to be set fire to!

Shirley Edwards’ [recent articles](#) on the death of Britain’s little boy, Alfie, are heartbreaking. Italy offered to help this child, free of charge, but the British health care system would not release the child, for fear of exposing their rotten government-controlled healthcare. Where was the outcry from the British pulpits?



My Irish Catholic ancestors are rolling over in their graves with Ireland’s [annihilated future of their unborn](#). A new poll

by [Pew Research Center](#) indicates European Christians, once the driving force behind the faith's expansion worldwide, no longer are Christian...at least in terms of what they believe.

They may call themselves Christian, but Pew describes them as "non-practicing" and found that they "drifted away," "were alienated" or just "stopped believing." They only rarely walk in the doors of a church.

A [referendum in 1983](#), the Eighth Amendment had been inserted into Ireland's constitution to safeguard the rights of the unborn. Through it, Ireland had effectively banned abortion. The decision to remove this constitutional safeguard now opens the door to legislation which many believe will usher in one of the most permissive abortion regimes in the world. An unborn baby's life soon could be destroyed for a [mere \\$350 in Ireland](#) now that the Eighth Amendment has been repealed. The powers that be use the [excuse of domestic violence](#) to thrust murdering the unborn down the throats of Ireland's Catholics.

"Ireland will now join that [sad community of nations who throw away irreplaceable human beings](#) through abortion on demand," Students for Life of America (SFLA) President Kristan Hawkins said in a Saturday press release. "I personally know the pain of abortion and how something sold to you as a simple solution actually becomes a life-long regret."

"A nation that kills its own children has no future," said Pope John Paul II. If that be true, the Republic of Ireland signed away not only its future on this vote, but also the last vestiges of what had been the most distinctive and [morally coherent culture in Europe](#). Watch this [video of life in the womb at nine months](#), and [this video](#) of conception to birth.

The BBC contrasted [Pope St. John Paul II's "triumphal" visit to Ireland](#), which preceded the adoption of the Eighth Amendment, with Pope Francis' upcoming visit, during which he

will “find a country undoing part of the legacy of a previous papal visit.”

Leading pro-life campaigners from around the world are dismayed at the results from Ireland, [which show that the long-time pro-life nation has abandoned its legal protections for unborn children](#) and will eventually [approve legislation that will legalize abortions on babies as old as 6 months](#). Many parents fight for the lives of their babies born at six months, and pray for them to survive!

The Catholic News Agency states, “The [respect for the sacredness of life in the womb](#) originates in Christianity’s Jewish roots. The ancient Jewish world was much different from the surrounding cultures of Palestine where infanticide, infant sacrifice and abortion were not uncommon, and in some cases prevalent. For the Jewish people of those times and orthodox Jews to this day, all human life has as its author in the one God whose creative power produces the child in the mother’s womb and brings it step-by-step to full life. The Old Testament revelation, which the Church inherited and accepted, gives clear evidence that life in the womb was considered as sacred.”

God alone is the Lord of life from its beginning until its end: no one can under any circumstance claim for himself the right directly to destroy an innocent human being” ([“Donum vitae,” 5](#)).

Eugenics is Alive and Well in America

Pope John Paul II was right, and it’s happening in America as well. Our 1920 eugenics operations adopted by Hitler are still alive and well and too numerous to list here.



Father Mark Hodges tells the story of an armed father who [saved his son's life](#). The doctors said the son had no hope of recovery, but his father believed differently. Hospital staff even notified an

organ donation organization that George's organs would be imminently available. George Sr. took a gun into Tomball Regional Medical Center, barricaded himself in with his son and began a three-hour standoff with staff and police, seeking to give his son more time on life support.

Even after he was disarmed, the father remained barricaded in, and even threatened staff and officers, to buy George time on life support. After three hours, George Jr. surprised everybody, except his dad, by squeezing his father's hand, on command, three times.

The son the hospital said was brain dead, the son they wanted to harvest the organs of, the son the father knew was not gone...is now alive and well, all because his father protected him at a cost of arrest and imprisonment. Life...God said, in Deuteronomy 30:15-20, Choose Life!

Conclusion

The pulpits are responsible. Methodist, Presbyterian, Episcopalian, and Baptist Pastors lead [rallies for abortion](#)...understand this, they lead rallies for killing our most innocent in their mothers' wombs. The culture of death has permeated the pulpits, where is our hope for Godly truth?

[Older Americans remember](#) the victories and their celebrations; they remember Norman Rockwell men standing motionless for the national anthem in baseball stadiums with fedoras held over their hearts; a government that did more than regulate or arrest you; politicians who were revered; newscasters who were trusted; and music that dripped syrup over our spirits and made them sweet and sticky. They remember when there was a right and wrong and who and what belonged with each, whether it was true or not. They remember a time when those in power lied and were actually held accountable. Times have changed.

There was a time not so long ago when the nation was united on a common faith, morality, history, heroes, holidays, holy days, language and literature. Now we fight over them all.

Donald Trump is trying to bring us back to those good times, and we must help him fight for them...or all of our once great country will truly be lost.

[**Editor's Note:** You people better wake up and get involved, because if the Democrats take over you will surely lose your country]

© 2018 Kelleigh Nelson – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Kelleigh Nelson: Proverbs133@bellsouth.net

Trying To Kill A Nation Through Mediocracy

Be the best you can be. Always try to be your best. Do everything to the best of your ability. Go as high as your God given talents will take you. Those and other statements of

encouragement were commonly spoken throughout America in times past. No matter what side of the tracks one was born on, parents told their children to work hard and do their best. That also applied to students attending school studying for tests, participating in athletics or even spelling bees.

America was known as the "can do" nation of optimistic achievers doing their best. Sovereign citizens from all walks of life understood that God created us in His image. Americans also recognized that God created everything ranging from planet earth to the farthest galaxies of outer space. As a person, part of being in the image of God is working and creating with a spirit of excellence. God formed man from the earth and has instilled in us the desire perfection in everything that we do. Whether it was the Founding Fathers of this great republic or doctors discovering more advanced methods of finding and treating cancer like they are at the Cleveland Clinic.

The concept of a constitutionally limited republic was not based upon mediocracy. It was the excellent concepts of Life Liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness that opened the door to an entirely new concept that enabled individuals the freedom to pursue their goals through equal opportunity. As a result, individuals were free to pursue a more excellent way of living. For the first time in human history, the success of a person was based more upon excellent effort and faith than what was dictated by a caste system or serfdom.

Men and women in America were inspired to be the best in their chosen fields. The incentive of reward also inspired the slew of inventions and innovations that streamed forth out of America throughout both the 19th and 20th centuries. High expectations and excellent effort in all sectors of society, caused the United States to become the envy of the world. Our universities were second to none. The same could at one time be said for government schools in general. Whether black or

white, rich or poor, if you attended school you were expected to do very well. Excellence was always the goal.

Unfortunately, soon after the Civil Rights and hippy dippy eras, there began a concerted effort to undermine the United States morally, educationally, economically and politically. For as long as the United States has been in existence, organizations and individuals did not and to this day do not want "We the People" to enjoy the blessings of Liberty and a more excellent way.

The British could not crush the freedom fighters who waged an excellent war against tyranny. Through the years, no external enemies could demolish our republic. But alas, the leftist internationalist enemies devised ways to harm America from within through mediocracy. The first major wave of instilling mediocracy was perpetrated against the black American community. The Civil Rights movement was utterly corrupted. That ushered in a lowering of educational and moral standards. Urban communities were devastated via lower expectations affecting the family structure, personal achievement and personal development.

Eventually, the evil plot of mediocracy was carried on throughout most of our republic. By design, government schools diminish the thinking capabilities of countless students now known as snowflake crybabies. Because of the mediocre teaching and relentless indoctrination, most mediocre American students prefer a mediocre lifestyle under communism over the endless possibilities for personal growth and excellent achievement in a society of personal liberty, equal opportunity and prosperity.

If America the beautiful does not free herself from the scourge of mediocracy, enemies both foreign and domestic will have their way over the United States for generations to come. It doesn't have to be that way America. Let's work together with our patriotic president to restore our republic through

Providential guidance bolstered by the will to never give in to those who seek to kill, steal from and destroy our beloved land of liberty. Please join me at 4:00 PM EST, 1:00 PM on the Ron Edwards Experience Fridays on www.americamatters.us, www.shrmedia.com Spreaker or AM 1180 KCKQ Reno, Nevada. In addition, The Edwards Notebook syndicated commentary Blows Away the Myths and Reveals the Truth daily on goodtalkradio.com TalkAmericaRadio, freedominamericaradio.com and during AM News on KCKQ AM 1180 Reno, Nevada.

© 2018 Ron Edwards – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Edwards: ronedwards@edwardsnotebook.com

Dirty Cops Begin Snitching On One Another In Spycgate, Hillarygate Investigations



By NWV Senior Political News Writer, Jim Kouri

The Trump-fired number two leader at the nation's once premier law enforcement agency, FBI Deputy Director Andrew McCabe, through his legal counsel Michael Bromwich requested the Senate Judiciary Committee to grant him immunity in exchange for his testimony, former federal law enforcement

official Nathaniel Grouven.

If he is given full immunity, he will testify at a forthcoming hearing stemming from a report examining the FBI's handling of its Hillary Clinton investigation

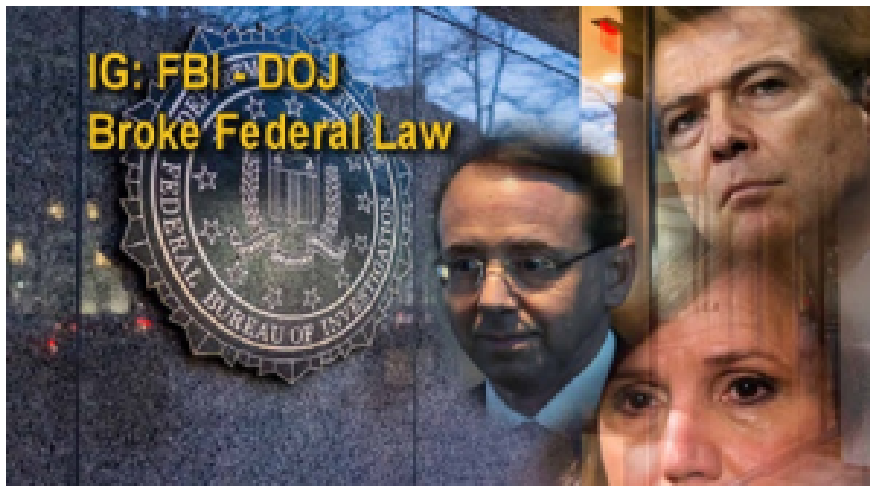
"Mr. McCabe is willing to testify, but because of the criminal referral, he must be afforded suitable legal protection," Michael Bromwich, his lawyer stated in a letter he sent to the U.S. Senate's Judiciary Committee Chairman Chuck Grassley.

Bromwich also gave Grassley an ultimatum: If not given immunity, my client "will have no choice but to invoke his Fifth Amendment privilege."

Grassley had already requested McCabe – whose interoffice communications revealed an intense dislike for President Trump – to appear before his committee next week. The senators on the committee are scheduled to review a forthcoming Justice Department inspector general report into how the FBI handled the Clinton email probe.

The Justice Department's Inspector General has concluded that James Comey displayed insubordinate behavior as the FBI's top cop and he has defied authority more than once while he was FBI director, [ABC News](#) reporter Mark Swanson wrote in an exclusive on Wednesday.

Swanson's sources claim they have read the draft compiled by DOJ Inspector General Michael Horowitz. One source told ABC's Swanson that the IG used the word "insubordinate" to describe Comey's behavior.



“The IG’s report focuses in on Comey’s decision to inform Congress that he was reopening the investigation into Hillary Clinton’s private email server just 10 days before the 2016 election,

ABC reports,” the ABC story states.

McCabe was fired by Attorney General Jeff Sessions in March after the inspector general found McCabe lied under oath about his contacts with the media during the 2017 election, and is expected to be named in the highly-anticipated Inspector General’s report.

[In a May 31 letter](#), Grassley asked McCabe to testify at the forthcoming hearing, and also asked for two sets of documents.

My client “has a legitimate fear of criminal prosecution based on the criminal referral that has already been made, the irregularities in the process by which he was terminated, and the improper command influence that continues to be exercised by the President of the United States,” wrote Bromwich Monday, adding, “This is a textbook case for granting immunity.”

Bromwich also told Grassley he would not provide the requested documents, which he said would violate a nondisclosure agreement McCabe signed.

Grassley [wrote immediately back to Bromwich on Monday](#), saying he would discuss the request with Ranking Member Dianne Feinstein, D-Calif., and noted that even if she agreed with the request, it would require a two-third vote of the committee.

Other FBI Agents Weighing Testimony Regard Spycgate

The joint investigation by the House Judiciary and the House Oversight Committees are being led by Republican Reps. Bob Goodlatte of Virginia and Trey Gowdy of South Carolina. Conservatives have continued complaining the FBI, DoJ, and others dragging their feet and at times stonewalling the examination into how the Clinton email investigation was more of a sideshow than a serious criminal investigation.

The Democrats with the help of their news media comrades have complained that the Hillary email case is "old news" and the GOP is trying to distract Americans. The GOP



claims, however, that investigation by Special Counsel Robert Mueller into how President Donald Trump is really a Russian plant is simply frivolous.

"The Democrats are terrified that anything that implicates Mrs. Clinton, former FBI Director James Comey or even President Barack Obama may come back to hurt them in the November 2018 election cycle," said political strategist Michael Baker

According to a number of law-enforcement officers, there are so far three witnesses who may be called to offer testimony in congress: John Giacalone, who initially headed the Clinton investigation detail; Bill Priestap, assistant director of the FBI's counterintelligence division; and Michael Steinbach, former head of the FBI's national security division and the man who succeeded Giacalone.

According to Fox News Channel, when then-FBI Director Comey stated on national television that he won't pursue federal charges against Hillary Clinton for the email server

shenanigans, Fox News pundit Judge Andrew Napolitano, a former jurist in Bergen County, New Jersey, wrote an op-ed telling readers that Giacalone had quit the FBI because “he believed the investigation was rigged.”

In the Oct. 28, 2016, Judge Napolitano claimed in another Fox News column that from the gitgo “agents and senior managers gathered in the summer of 2015 to discuss how to proceed. It was obvious to all that a prima-facie case could be made for espionage, theft of government property and obstruction of justice charges. The consensus was to proceed with a formal criminal investigation.”

“Six months later, the senior FBI agent in charge of that investigation resigned from the case and retired from the FBI because he felt the case was going ‘sideways’; that’s law enforcement jargon for ‘nowhere by design,’” Napolitano wrote.

“The reason for the ‘sideways’ comment must have been Giacalone’s realization that DOJ and FBI senior management had decided that the investigation would not work in tandem with a federal grand jury. That is nearly fatal to any government criminal case. In criminal cases, the FBI and the DOJ cannot issue subpoenas for testimony or for tangible things; only grand juries can,” Napolitano continued.

“John Giacalone had been the chief of the New York City, Philadelphia and Washington, D.C., field offices of the FBI and, at the time of his ‘sideways’ comment, was the chief of the FBI National Security Branch,” said Judge Napolitano.

Meanwhile, Dr. Lyle Rapacki, an intelligence and security official, told the Conservative Base on Friday that yet another FBI investigator, Special Agent Joe Pientka, has publicly come forward on Friday and stated he is ready, willing and able to testify against the former FBI Director Jim Comey and the fraud that was the so-called “interrogation of former Lt. Gen. and National Security Advisor, Mike Flynn.”

Rapacki said that he believes this FBI agent “is quite possibly the crack in the Dam that will cause the spilling of a horrendous level of corruption, collusion, and misuse of public trust and Constitutional authority placed in our federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies.”

Slowly but surely a number of rank-and-file, honest FBI special agents are letting it be known they are prepared to testify, and expose the horrendous misuse of power and authority that ran – and continues to run – throughout the Executive Branch of government during the Obama years, and by his Deep State cohorts, claims Dr. Rapacki, who owns the private security firm, Sentinel Intelligence Services, LLC.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

Contact Jim Kouri – E-Mail: COPmagazine@aol.com

America Will Never Be Great And Free As Long As We Keep Denying Truth

Stop Denying The Truth

“You shall know the Truth and the truth shall make you free.”
–Jesus Christ

A lie only is effective if you choose to believe it. The fact that you believe something does not, in itself, make something true. Sadly, in today’s world where knowledge is ever increasing, so much of what the average American believes is not true.

Willful ignorance is a good way of describing it. Much of what we believe is "true" only because we want it to be. Denial of the Truth does not make the Truth go away.

Truth does not have two sides. Truth is not fair and balanced. Truth stands on its own two feet and is never diminished by debate. Opinion is not Truth and Truth is not an opinion. At the core, the battle raging in America is over Truth.

As damaging and discouraging as it might be, only Truth can lead to freedom. Believing you are not sick will not make you well. Thinking you are free does not make it so. Hoping for the best does not cancel consequences.

So much of what we believe simply is not true.



We are told that religion and politics make strange bedfellows but I am not so sure that they do. Much of religion is fraught with half-truths manipulated by the will and desires of sinful men. Politicians are much the same as our religious

leaders. They manipulate the truth because the results justify the methods.

If I may toot my own horn for a second, I was a fairly successful high school coach of a variety of sports and one of the reasons I was successful is that I was direct. I refused to lie to myself or to the players about what was required. Most successful coaches have enemies and in most cases the enemies will be those who choose to deny truth.

Truth places blame in the proper lap. Truth limits the

ability to parse and point fingers. Truth is the touchstone of cause and effect. That is why it is so freeing. There is no way to find the proper cure if one is not willing to diagnose the proper cause.

Pro-aborts dehumanize the unborn. They have to. How else could they get away with murder? For over four decades they have told us lies about the pre-born. You can rattle them off...it is a fetus...it is not viable...it cannot think...it has no self-awareness...it is a blob of tissue...it is a clump of cells...it is part of the woman's body. It is the same argument that the Nazi's used with the gas chambers and that the lynch mobs used with blacks. The dead weren't totally human so therefore it was ok to exterminate them.

But we knew better. We all did. We knew it when Dred Scott declared that blacks weren't fully human and when Hitler declared that the Jews were sub-human. We knew better. We know better today. Our ignorance is simply...convenient...willful...selfish. Calling an unborn human being non-human does not make it so.

Take a look at this picture. It is harsh. It is convicting. It is tragic. Yet we know it is real. We know that "thing" growing inside a woman is a baby...what else could it be? Calling it by some other term does not make it any less human. Making it "legal" does not make it right.

You would have to search long and hard throughout history to find anything as massively evil as the willful slaughter of an unborn human being. Yet this action is commonplace in America...legal...in a nation that loves to talk about fairness...diversity...equal rights...and protecting the weak.

Abortion is the ultimate bullying in a nation that claims to decry the powerful picking on the powerless. What could be more helpless than an unborn child totally dependent on the love of another? Yet we legalize it...glorify it actually...grant

special rights and financial support to those who engage in the practice of it. Love thy neighbor? Give me a break.

Child sacrifice is all one big lie. We all know the Truth. Our judges know it. Our elected officials know it. Our police officers know it. Planned Parenthood knows it. The Republican Party knows it. The Democrats know it.

But our pastors know it too. And so do the disengaged men and women sitting in the pews. They know blacks are not 3/5 human. They know Jews are not animals, and they know the fetus is a living human being.

Life is the greatest of all gifts that God has given to man. How can we fight so hard for our own life and be so cavalier about the life of another?

Abortion has not made America great. As long as we permit it we will never be.

Christianity is anchored upon the life of a man who identified Himself as Truth. The Church was God's antidote to the lies. Yet the church has embraced the lies. Darkness and light now are in fellowship in the House of God.

Speaking such Truth today is considered harsh and divisive. Child murder continues because the light has gone out in the church.

Abortion is murder and murder is not lawful. It is not healthcare. No one has the right to choose death for another. Abortion is mean. In our hearts...we all know that.

America will never be great as long as we kill our offspring. Stop the denial. Only the truth can set us free.

© 2018 Dave Daubenmire – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Dave Daubenmire: ptsalt@gmail.com

Liberalism: Dangerously Silly

An often-overlooked feature of liberalism is its profound silliness. No one gets as silly as the self-anointed Smartest People in the World.

Last week, in an article so toweringly dippy, even The Atlantic had to preface it with a disclaimer, somebody wondered "[How Aliens Solve Climate Change](#)". It seems there are (LOL) scientists who are studying the matter.

I guess that old-timey science thing of observing and studying things which actually exist—nature, as they used to call it—has gone out with slide rules and sackbuts. Hey, reality is boring. And it just won't tell us what we want to hear. In this example, there are no alien civilizations for scientists to observe and study—so they have to create some, make them up, turn them into computer models: and then study the models they made up. That the whole business is imaginary doesn't bother them. After all, Man-Made Climate Change is itself imaginary.

Imaginary solutions to imaginary problems! If that ain't the quintessence of liberalism, what is?

Silly, silly, silly... A few days ago, in a new book by one of his top advisers, we had President *Batteries Not Included contemplating his own indisputable wonderfulness, and falling in love with himself all over again. That happens several times a day.

[Pondering the mystery of the 2016 election](#), Mr. Wonderful actually asked, "Were we wrong to be so right? Were we too good for those people?" Meaning the electorate: he has apparently forgotten that the country was so deluded as to

elect him twice. So much for gratitude. "Those people."

So here we have, from the High Priest of Silly, a kind of transcendent narcissism, ascending to a lofty plane of silliness visited by hardly anybody else even in an age abounding with silly people.

We'd be laughing, but for this man's legacy of silliness that includes some potentially dangerous follies.

Somehow finding time for this among such larks as celebrating "gay marriage" and transgenderism, fomenting racial strife, beating the drum for Global Warming and open borders—not to mention interminable rounds of golf and countless expensive vacations on the public dime—this, er, president took an ax to air traffic control.

For many years the qualifications for becoming an air traffic controller were exceedingly rigorous, as befitting a job where the smallest error might send hundreds of people to their deaths. But the unions and the race hustlers didn't like it, so the [Transportation Department and the FAA obligingly watered down the standards](#) to "prioritize diversity" at the expense of skill and competence. The liberal idol of Diversity requires human sacrifice.

The new test awards an applicant bonus points for getting bad grades in science (honest!), being unemployed (oh, boy!), and being good at... sports. Let us pray the Trump administration restores the old high standards before it starts raining airplanes over our airports.

It's dangerous to be governed by really silly people—that would be Democrats, all and sundry. I don't think we yet appreciate how big a national disaster we escaped by not electing Hillary Clinton to finish what Obama started. As it is, the sillies are working overtime to turn the state of California into a Third World basket case. What they might do to the whole nation, if they ever get another chance, doesn't

bear thinking of.

Friends don't let friends vote for Democrats: drunken drivers at the nation's steering wheel.

I have discussed these and other topics throughout the week on my blog, <http://leeduigon.com/> . Why not drop in for a visit? A single click will take you there.

© 2018 Lee Duigon – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Lee Duigon: leeduigon@verizon.net

America's Predicament: Blindsiding Generations

Immigration Part 1, Future

“We must alert and organize the world's people to pressure world leaders to take specific steps to solve the two root causes of our environmental crises – exploding population growth and extreme consumption of irreplaceable resources. Overpopulation underlies every environmental problem we face today.” Jacques-Yves Cousteau, Oceanographer

In 2018, America gallops toward a demographic cliff with the passion and fervor of a Kentucky Derby race horse. Americans watch their country expand on average, 3.1 million annually. U.S. Census Bureau projections show the United States accelerating from 300,000,000 (million) in 2006 to a mind-numbing 439,000,000 (million) by 2050. (Source: U.S. Census Bureau, www.PewResearchCenter.org , Fogel/Martin “U.S.

Population Projections.”)

The research of an increasing number of global resource experts, including the extensive data of Global Footprint Network, (<https://www.footprintnetwork.org/>), verifies that current human numbers, both globally and in the U.S., remain alarmingly above the **sustainable** level that our renewable resources can tolerate. On this finite planet, Non-Renewable Natural Resources remain limited to 1 to 3 billion people—dramatically less than our current 7.6 billion! The levels of consumption and pollution from those 1 to 3 billion people must become significantly lower than the current unsustainable levels of average Americans.

While Americans squirm daily in gridlocked traffic in every major city in our country, they fail to connect the dots as to



the long-term ramifications of adding 139 million more people to the equation in the next 32 years—in our already overcrowded country.

What does 139 million more people mean in context? Answer: adding that many people equates to doubling the human population of our 35 most populated cities. In some cases, it means doubling the population of entire states. For example, New York City-Newark houses 18 million people today. That metropolitan area could double to 36 million. Los Angeles at 11 million expects to exceed 22 million—and on down the line for 33 other cities. States like Florida remain on track to grow from 21 million to 36 million in three decades. None of

these projections need occur! We must change course!

But like those people fuming in traffic as they breathe their own fumes, few of them connect the dots. If your car's dashboard warning lights flash to red, you stop your car to check whether or not you will burn up the engine with low oil, leaking radiator fluid or a leaking transmission case.

Today, planet Earth's dashboard lights flash red with countless warnings. As humans burn 94 million barrels of oil worldwide 24/7, we exhaust billions of tons of carbon into the atmosphere that ultimately dumps into the oceans, warming them. That warming and acidification of ocean waters causes the death of entire ecological systems like reefs and spawning grounds. According to the Norman Myers 40-year study at Oxford University, an average of 100 species suffer extinction 24/7 around the globe.

That same warming trend causes "catastrophic climate destabilization" which magnifies hurricanes like Harvey, Sandy and Katrina. How much oil do we burn that dumps that much carbon into our oceans? To give you an idea, a barrel of oil holds 42 gallons. It's 20 inches in diameter across the bottom of the barrel. If you take 94 million barrels of oil and stand them side by side, they create a belt of oil in excess of 25,000 miles around the equator. We fill them up at midnight and burn them down to empty 24/7. The biosphere cannot continue such relentless abuse. I learned these realities when I worked with top climate scientists in Antarctica in 1997-1998.

Nobel Laureate Dr. Henry W. Kendall said, **"If we don't halt population growth with justice and compassion, it will be done for us by nature, brutally and without pity – and will leave a ravaged world."**

What did he mean by that abrupt statement?

As a world bicycle traveler across six continents, I witnessed

firsthand Dr. Kendall's statement. One look at China and India gives you an idea of the consequences of overpopulation at its end-most destination. For example, Bangladesh houses 161 million people in a landmass the size of Iowa. Can you imagine half the U.S. population living in Iowa? Can you fathom the ecological damage as to shortages of drinkable water, sewage pollution, carbon emission exhausts, and difficulty of growing food to nourish 161 million impoverished bodies, not to mention human crowding and loss of any quality of life? Tragically, Bangladesh accelerates toward 202 million people by 2050.

By importing all these people from around the world, we ensure our demise. Those immigrants face the consequences of their profligate birth rates, but flee to our country to solve their problems. Instead, they make their problems our problems. Why do the same thing to our future generations? Why? Why? Why?

Part 2: An endless line of immigrants exploding US population beyond carrying capacity, overshoot and loss of quality of life.

© 2018 Frosty Wooldridge – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Frosty: frostyw@juno.com

Mr. President, You Have Been Given The Authority To Prosecute, Why Haven't You?

[DISCLAIMER: The opinion in this article is the opinion of the author and is not necessarily the opinion of

NewsWithViews.com, it's employees, representatives, or other contributing writers.]

*"When you want to help people, you tell them the truth. When want to help yourself, you tell them what they want to hear."
–Thomas Sowell*

If I see a reoccurring post on social media, almost without fail, it is a post from the people reminding the President of his promises told to them on the campaign trail concerning the rule of law that he promised to bring back in. After all, he has been given delegated authority from "We the people" to prosecute; yet he has not.

Remember Donald Trump said on December 29, 2017, "I can do whatever I want with the Justice Department?"

The question that I have for the President is, why haven't you prosecuted the enemies within who mean to destroy you and this country? (I, of course, am playing to those that still have not opened their eyes to this never ending game of circus politics that they are caught up into.) (Jeremiah 5:21)

"A king (President Donald Trump as a Representative of the American people under God's moral Law, Common Law) that sitteth in the throne of judgment scattereth away evil with his eyes." – Proverbs 20:8

Therefore, we see that judgment scatters evil away as does it guard our liberties. Yet, judgment has not been brought forth to establish peace and righteousness within our country by this administration. (Amos 5:15)

I ask, what of that "swamp" that remains to be judged according to the law, Mr. President? If you remember, that was to be drained by your administration.

Americans need to awake to the fact that this is all controlled opposition, the left warring against the right is

nothing more than pro wrestling.

Furthermore, this president acts, and I said acts (this is what actors do), more like an impotent victim than the Commander-in-Chief. America, Donald Trump is the President, not the victim!

He is nothing more than a created underdog (CIA Controlled media attacking him, unless it agrees with the agenda) who is being beat up by those that he fails to prosecute. Why? It is to simply drive more support for his administration. This is a Communist tactic.

"The best way to control the opposition is to lead it ourselves." -Vladimir Lenin

Furthermore this is merely the "Circus of Politics" from start to finish, designed to divert one's attention away from the agenda that they are pushing forward. All of this, of course, is behind the contrived and fabricated "smoke and mirrors."

Look at the headlines, just today, highlighting the crimes of corruption in government.

[Obama Administration Official's, FBI, and CNN Coordinated to Set Up Donald Trump](#)

Well, Mr. President, when is that DOJ that you have control over to do what you will, going to bring forth judgment against those that allegedly want to overthrow your administration? This is illegal Mr. President. (10 U.S. code 7 894- Art. 94. Mutiny or Sediton. Or Article 3, Section 3 of the US Constitution.)

This is simply the conditioning of the American people by pulling away prosecution of the guilty with help coming from the likes of the [appeasers Trey Gowdy, Jason Chaffetz, and Daryl Issa.](#)

We are not seeing Justice Americans, we are seeing injustice.

These criminals are not being prosecuted, and, at length, [they are being promoted](#) (Matthew 16:14-16).

"If you tell them what they want to hear, they don't bother to try to see." –Libba Bray

["Stuart Varney: 'Entrenched Obama Bureaucrats Tried To Cover For Hillary, Destabilize Trump'"](#)

On May 25, 2018, [Former U.S. Secretary of State Hillary Clinton on Friday received the Radcliffe Medal](#), which annually honors a recipient whose life and work have had a "transformative impact on society." Sound familiar? "Fundamentally Transform America." I thought Barrack Obama and Hilary Clinton were rivals?

Where is that special prosecutor, Mr. Trump, that you promised to bring forth were you to win the Presidency?

"Politicians like to tell people what they want to hear-and what they want to hear is what won't happen." -Paul Samuelson

And another one to add to the never ending games (This just today)

["America deserves to know if Democrats \(As if to suggest that there is a difference between the democrats and the republicans; Divide and conquer Mark 3:25\) used taxpayer money to fund spy ring in Trump Campaign"](#)

All circus politics, no justice: No rule of Law unto judgment to establish peace (Isaiah 51:4), just empty promises.

Side note: The hypocrisy and willfulness to justify the president (The professed Christians in this country may want to make sure that they are Christians before making sure the president is one (1 John 2:6). In an attempt to justify themselves (Luke 16: 14-16), it has become so apparent that pro-life organizations are thanking Donald Trump for a victory in a PROPOSED bill to defund the abortion industry. I said

PROPOSED. Where did government receive delegated authority from “We the People” to enact such legislation, forcing taxpayers to pay for the murder of the innocent in the womb? (Proverbs 6:17)

Maybe these that are duped by political theatre would like to take a look at the [\\$1.3 trillion omnibus bill that Donald Trump just signed](#) under “National Security” that funds the illegal abortion industry with a \$51 million deposit into Abortion Industries bank accounts, paid for, of course, by these cheerleaders who refuse to judge this administration by its fruit (Matthew 7:16).

[\[YouTube Video\]](#)

Americans do not see when it comes to these corrupt politicians that they are simply protecting their own, as well as themselves and the corporations and special interest groups for which they work. Time will prove this truth, as it always does.

How many administrations were called out for their crimes during their incumbencies? When questioned for their crimes, they would stand and deny it publically and laugh it off, only to find later on that they finally admit it when they are no longer in office. Every, single one of them (John 8:44).

It has been said, “If you start throwing these corrupt politicians in jail that the swamp will dry up real quick.”

So, I ask again, where is that rule of Law, Mr. President?

[\[YouTube Video\]](#)

© 2018 Bradlee Dean – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Bradlee Dean: Bradlee@SonsOfLibertyRadio.com

Don't You Feel It? Anger And Frustration Are Everywhere

“Insurgencies are easy to make and hard to stop. Only a few ingredients need to combine to create an insurgency; like oxygen and fire, they’re very common and mix all too often. The recipe is, simply, a legitimate grievance against a state, a state that refuses to compromise, a quorum of angry people, and access to weapons.” –Richard Engel, NBC Foreign Correspondent

From time to time we get a few responses to our weekly column. Some are well thought out, others not so much. Some register agreement, some disagreement and some are very emotional about an injustice. Mostly we hear of injustices inflicted on rural landowners for obvious reasons being that we are **ADVOCATES** for rural landowners.

In one of our articles we asked, *“How free do you feel?”* One landowner responded with:

“You have got to be kidding. As a small land owner who is



working on a special project I am constantly looking over my shoulder, waiting for a confrontation with the county bureaucrats regardless of their lack of acknowledgment of your [No Trespassing sign](#) that I have

posted on the entry gate. The real problem with my feeling for a lack of freedom is my excessive gain in anger and readiness to do battle. So, with that said, and as I think back when I was a young lad of 14–15 in 1954/55 as compared to now, my loss of freedom is insurmountable and impossible to regain with out a fight, and not a good fight at that.”

This landowner is not alone. We hear similar stories from landowners from all over America on a regular basis. Reluctantly we responded with:

“Thanks for sharing your frustration. You are angry and tens of thousands of other Americans are angry. Some are even fighting mad. But the reality is if you take up arms against the government by yourself, you will be put down and become a martyr. There are simply not enough angry people in America who have the leadership, men, materials, money and the courage to take on the federal, or even the local government. Look what the FEDS did at Ruby Ridge and Waco. Look at what almost happened at the Bundy ranch in Nevada in April of 2014 when over 200 heavily armed BLM agents came up against about 400 armed civilians. It could have become a blood bath on TV for all to watch and many would have died. Faced with the abundant publicity, the government reluctantly backed down.”

“Unless there is a massive uprising, especially in the West where most of the rural injustices are happening, nothing is going to change, except more people getting angry, but feeling helpless to do anything about it.”

“We wish we had a peaceful answer but we don’t. We’ve been sounding the alarm for 12 years now at significant effort, but then who is listening? Nowhere near enough! If we’re lucky, we might reach up to 10,000 people from one single article. 10,000 people is a drop in the bucket against 320,000,000. Our individual efforts are so far below the noise level as to render them totally irrelevant. For 30 years Rush Limbaugh has reached 20,000,000 people per week with his conservative radio program and nothing has changed. Fox News echoes the conservative side of things, but nothing has changed. It’s only gotten worse. Trump and his followers are trying but in the end the left will probably bury him and them. The socialist big cities have the vote and the rural landowner and conservatives are mostly disenfranchised from the political process. Yes, Trump was elected but it was an electoral-college anomaly. He may not be so lucky next time.”

Our last article entitled: [“Urban Dwellers Won’t Save America, They’ll Destroy It”](#) we chronicled why rural landowners are the key to saving America and the efforts by big city-states to repeal the Electoral College. The call for the repeal of the Electoral College is echoed by many on the left especially those in big cities.

MSNBC Host Joy Reid on November 29th 2017 said *rural Americans are a threat to Democracy*. Responding to a piece in the Wall Street Journal headlined, *“The Varied – and Global – Threats Confronting Democracy,”* Reid called for sacking the Electoral College because it gives rural voters an unfair advantage over urban voters in national elections. It cites a prediction that by 2040, 70 percent of Americans will live in the 15 largest states by population. That means 70% of the people in America will be represented by 30 members of the U.S. Senate

and the other 30% will be represented by 70 senators. She then said the "abolition of the Electoral College" would help stave off a "core threat" posed by rural voters. (*This is what rural folks are up against*)

Ms. Reid forgets that America is a Constitutional Republic, not a Democracy and those rural Americans she despises grow the food she eats.

So many are angry in America. The big city folk are angry at the rural folk and the rural folk are angry at the big city folk. Constituency groups are angry with other constituency groups. The black and Latinos are angry at the whites, or each other. Black NFL players are now angry at the NFL because under new NFL rules they can't kneel when the National Anthem is played at national football games. Rural landowners are angry at all of the rules and regulations they must follow in order to raise our protein, wheat, vegetables and fruit that we all consume. Environmentalists are angry with rural landowners because of the alleged environmental degradation they cause. Millions of Americans are angry at the nationalization of the nation's health care under Obama care. Millions more are angry at government policies that act as magnets for illegal aliens to invade our country and burden our already over-stretched welfare systems. Most of America is angry with the burgeoning national debt, but no one will lift a finger to stop it, Democrats, Republicans or Independents, whether politicians or civilians.

Just yesterday we learned that the FAA has dumbed down the test to become an air traffic controller in the interest of diversity and political correctness. It seems someone in or outside of the FAA (*probably Obama*) decided there were too many white people in air traffic control so they "corrected" this "tragedy" by looking for those of color, play sports, those without jobs, or those who don't like science. They weeded out the competent ones with a biological test right from the beginning. Pilots get a low grade and aren't hired.

What!!! What does diversity and political correctness have to do with competent air traffic controllers? **Nothing!!!** So ladies and gentlemen it isn't the most competent that are guiding your airplanes in a crowded sky, it is the most diverse, or the most unemployed, or basketball players, or those of color, or those who don't like science. This isn't bad government it's insane government. **If you ain't angry by now, you never will be.**

In contrast to the above landowner's response to "**How Free Do You Feel**", we received another response from probably a big-city American stating: *"I am not talking to you because you are a conservative. Conservatives think that everyone should be responsible for them selves and they want government out of their lives. Don't they realize how selfish they are being? Why should people be responsible for themselves when we have such a huge wonderful government? The government knows what's best for us and government should redistribute our wealth accordingly."*

We know what you are thinking; that this was a put up job, but unfortunately it is a real response from a real person. We couldn't believe it either. **The naiveté and stupidity of this ignoramus is almost indescribable and it made us really angry.** Still, it is a disheartening manifestation of what has happened to this country in the last 80 to 100 years of generations of government give-away programs that reward people for doing nothing, in return for a vote to keep the government "givers" in office, a political strategy that the Founding Fathers warned us about many times. It also represents what teachers are teaching in our public schools and colleges.

Sadly, America has become a nation of way too many whiners, losers, takers, victims, addicts, mental cases, money grabbers and illegal aliens and they all seem to be angry at the producers and achievers and they all want something for nothing. Now of course, those with their heads in the sand,

or addicted to violent entertainment, electronic devices, drugs and alcohol, live in a bubble where reality doesn't penetrate. They aren't angry they're stoned.

If you aren't scared for you and your country, you just don't get it.

Are Americans going to take this injustice and unconstitutional dictates from our government? Are we going to just sit there and let them steal our money so that they can buy votes from people who don't work for it? Are we going to let them sell our sovereignty to the central bankers? Are we going to let them do nothing about illegal immigration except grant the criminals amnesty so that the criminals will vote for the politicians that granted them amnesty? **Are we going to let government put the least competent air traffic controllers in charge of our commercial airplanes for diversity's sake?** Are we going to let government become hopelessly corrupt? Are we going to let government take over our health care? Oops! They already are and have.

Are we going to let socialist and environmental lobbyist organizations take over this country by subterfuge and corruption of our political process? Are we going to let the Federal Government set the curriculum for our public school children and indoctrinate them to become good little socialist, mindless robots? Are we going to let high-paid lobbyists with hidden and narrow agendas, control what laws get passed in this country, like we have for 100 years? Are we going to let our courts render decisions that fly in the face of our Constitution and natural law? Are we going to let the lawmakers take away our rights, one by one, and enslave us?

Rural landowners are getting fed up with this crap even if city folk aren't. Perhaps they don't need guns, or the Electoral College to have a voice in the political process. After all, they own most of the landmass of America and

produce literally all of the food we eat. **If rural landowners held off delivery of their product to the market for just one week, they could bring the entire country to its knees.** The wheels of commerce would stop and there would be riots in the streets as grocery store shelves emptied. Maybe then, the dependent urbanites might show a little more respect to those they owe their very lives. They might just turn on the radical environmentalist that gets in the way of food production and adds to the rising costs of everything.

The land and food are the most powerful leverage of all and rural landowners corner the market. Rural landowners are usually well armed and they learn how to use weapons at an early age. Our organization ([NARLO](#)) stands with the rural landowner and understands their deep anger and frustration. It is our goal to "**EMPOWER**" rural landowners.

If you aren't a rural landowner, it might be a good idea to go out to the farm or ranch one day and see how real people live. Farming and ranching are back breaking work and they get paid so little. They do it because they love it.

Right now, rural landowners are very angry and for good reason. Their anger could very well turn into action without ever firing a shot. Who knows? Maybe rural landowners will be the next American insurgency.

© 2018 Ron Ewart – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Ewart: info@narlo.org

Christian Baker Wins And Constitution Adversaries Finally Want Limited Judicial Authority

Justice Felix Frankfurter said, “The ultimate touchstone of constitutionality is the Constitution itself and not what we have said about it.”

Practicing his Christianity by not participating in a sinful ceremony, Jack Phillips refused to make a wedding cake for a same-sex couple in 2012. The homosexual couple then filed a complaint, which was upheld by the Colorado Civil Rights Commission (CCRC).

The Colorado Court of Appeals upheld the CCRC’s ruling, which Phillips appealed to the Supreme Court, and in a [7-2 decision](#), the Supreme Court ruled that the Colorado Civil Rights Commission violated the First Amendment in its dealings with the Masterpiece Cakeshop in Colorado...and their opinion is correct! This opinion, backed by legal authority, brought vindication to an innocent man. This is the exact purpose the Supreme Court was given authority by our Founding Fathers: to secure the rights of the Governed.

Unfortunately, for years, courts have been issuing opinions and claiming to themselves lawmaking powers that are outside of their legal or moral jurisdiction.

Traditionally, courts have used the “Equal Protection Clause” or the “Due Process Clause” of the Fourteenth Amendment to establish national policy. In effect, they use these clauses to accomplish an “end run” around the clear meaning of the words of our Constitution.

A perfect example of this judicial overreach is when the Supreme Court attempted to redefine marriage for everyone in *Obergefell*, and ipso facto it was wrongly understood to be the new “law of the land.”

However, the advocates of *Obergefell* are taking a different approach to the Supreme Court’s authority in this recent decision. Adversaries of the Constitution like Sarah Warbelow, legal director with the Human Rights Campaign, don’t want to see this opinion become “the law of the land.” Ms. Warbelow stressed that the decision “is so narrow as to apply only to this particular baker.” And she is right!

But you can’t have it both ways, Sarah.

You see, in ruling in favor of Masterpiece Cakeshop, the court is deprived of the authority to make sweeping rulings with regards to state or federal laws.

Ask yourself the question, “How can the courts enforce a law about marriage when Congress doesn’t have the constitutional authority to pass?”

Like referees, the courts are only responsible to judge the game they officiate today. Their calls, whether good or bad, do not affect and have no authority in tomorrow night’s game.

So... stay tuned, America. With more constitutional decisions coming from the Supreme Court, constitutional adversaries might get on board and demand more constitutional, limited government.

Schedule an event or learn more about your Constitution with Jake MacAulay and the Institute on the Constitution and receive your [free gift](#).

© 2018 Jake MacAulay – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Jake MacAulay: Jake@TheAmericanView.com

Gov. Moonbeam Changes President's Day

The one and only Governor Moonbeam of California has done it again. He now proposes changing "President's Day" to...now get this...SOCIALIST DAY!!

This bill, AB-3042 is sponsored by Assemblyman Miguel Santiago, (no surprise here) a Sacramento Democrat.

Legislative analysis states that the bill would change California law, which now requires schools to close for two days in February—once in honor of George Washington, once for Abraham Lincoln—to combine the days for only one holiday in February.

This new free day will be made available for schools to close on May 1st in honor of..."International Workers' Day." So they have dropped a day to honor Washington or Lincoln to honor international socialism. And is to be remembered that May 1st is a day still honored by Communists world wide.

This stupid butt (last word substituted for the more advanced description) bill has, of course, passed the Democrat-dominated assembly's education's and appropriations committees to make it to the assembly floor.

President Trump Saving us Money



This information that the news media refuses to acknowledge, was sent to us by Bob and Geri Boyd, hosts of the national radio program, Issues in Education. Readers, do join us by getting this out to the public including on your social media. Here

it is:

On Friday, the Trump administration released their annual report to Congress on White House Office Personnel. It includes the name, status, salary and position title of all 377 White House employees.

The report also said that Trump decided not to take a dime of his salary; instead he donated it to an amazing cause! See below.

The report also showed that President Trump is far better at saving money than Obama was.

The total annual White House salaries under Trump are 35.8 million vs. \$40.9 million under Obama, a savings of \$5.1 million.

Here are some other key findings:

There are 110 fewer employees on White House staff under Trump than under Obama at this point in their respective presidencies.

Nineteen fewer staffers are also dedicated to The First Lady of the United States (FLOTUS). Currently, there are only five staffers dedicated to Melania Trump vs. 24 staffers who served Michelle Obama (FY2009)

However, it's what the report said Trump did with this salary that has everyone talking.

Instead of taking his salary, Trump donated all \$400,000 to the Department of the Interior where it will be used for construction and repair needs at military cemeteries! AMAZING! It's so great to have a President who loves our brave military men and women so much!

Oh, and where's the media coverage of this? That's right, they don't cover anything decent that the President does...but we can change this. Every time the media publishes a falsehood about President Donald trump, let us FLOOD each outlet with our anger at their false news. And make phone calls and use email.

And let us really be militant when the fake news media does a story like this: A friend of someone stated that Trump is a mental case, which the phony news media makes a feature story about, spend a bit of time coming down HARD on the media who fans such garbage. Media, you are check-mated.

The Democrats try to block absolutely everything President Trump tries to do making it all but impossible for him to do the work he pledged to do, and was voted in to do. This must stop. Surely charges could be filed against Demoncrats for impeding the work of the American People who legally voted President Trump into office.

Our thanks to Bob and Geri Boyd for this info that you will not see elsewhere.

BOYCOTT STARBUCKS-here's why

The money you spend at Starbucks is used by them to support Planned Parenthood. Yes, that's where some of that coffee money goes. Surely you remember that Starbucks signed a string of legal briefs for Same sex Marriage. They are NOT a company with American interests. Plus you can get better coffee elsewhere.

Here are more companies that use the profits they get from YOU to support Planned Parenthood. They have given matching gifts to that barbaric murder factory. Others who follow the footsteps of Starbucks include, Johnson & Johnson, Levi Strauss, Microsoft, Nike, Pepsi, Tostitos and more.

NOTABLE DEATHS

Donnie Moore whose ministry included a power team for evangelistic services and who was also the Chaplain of The Oakland A's, passed away yesterday. We are still awaiting details. At one of his programs, our grandson, Brandon, received Jesus as his savior.

Chuck Missler, of Koinonia House, passed away at age 83 in his home in Reporoa, New Zealand on May 1, 2018. He was a first class Bible teacher & Scholar. This writer met him while filming, Ancient Secrets of The Bible where I was a writer, technical consultant and researcher. He was welcoming and friendly.

ANALYZING TODAY'S NEWS FOR TOMORROW'S HISTORY

© 2018 Austin Miles – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Austin Miles: chaplainmiles@aol.com

Welcome To The Humorless New World Order

Readers familiar with my books and articles already know about my theory that Castro's Cuba is actually a testing ground; a successful example of the implementation of the New World Order in a once-great country inhabited mostly by a people with an extraordinary sense of humor.

The first symptom, however, that things were going to change in Cuba happened in early February, 1959, just a month after Castro grabbed power in Cuba with the help of the Rockefellers and their beloved CIA. *Zig-Zag*, the humorous Cuban political satire weekly newspaper, tried to show through its cartoons that the Castro movement, like virtually every Cuban political movement before, was being high jacked by political hacks. It is pertinent to add that *Zig-Zag* enjoyed a well-earned reputation for letting the air out of gassy politicians. Its full front page cartoons were brilliant, and even President Batista, often the butt of *Zig-Zag's* satire, let it pass with a smile. In this instance, the full-page cartoon showed Castro marching along, followed by a group of his soldiers and a multitude of civilians wearing derby hats. Derby hats are known in Cuba as *bombines*, an appellation for political turncoats, professional flatterers who follow every government in power.

But Castro's unexpected reaction was an explosion of rage. Next day, while giving a speech, he accused *Zig-Zag* of employing "cowardly writers," who, he alleged, had pictured him as "consorting with *bombines*." "Don't ever," threatened an angry Castro, "portray me in the company of *bombines*." His threat proved not to be an empty one. A few months later he banned *Zig-Zag*, which that way won the dubious honor of becoming the first member of the Cuban free press in the long list of the ones destroyed by Fidel Castro.

After the banning of *Zig-Zag*, [1] just a few humor publications have appeared in Castro's Cuba, but political satire in these publications was mostly devoted to ridiculing the "Yankee imperialists" and other Castro opponents. Caricatures of the Maximum Leader were conspicuously absent from their pages. But, despite overwhelming government vigilance, the ever-irreverent Cubans kept making jokes of Castro and his cronies behind their backs.

In 1987, however, a caricaturist known as Ajubel published

probably the only caricature of Castro that appeared in the Cuban state-controlled press. It depicted a gigantic Castro walking through a field of desks and bureaucrats, destroying them with his feet. It was supposed to be a depiction of Castro fighting the government bureaucracy. After approval from the Ministry of Culture, the caricature was published in one of the magazines. But, almost immediately, the whole edition of was confiscated and destroyed when somebody realized that Ajubel's caricature could be easily interpreted as Castro destroying the whole country. Soon after, Ajubel managed to escape from the Island to live in exile in Spain.

It seems, though, that the anti-humor techniques successfully carried out by Castro in Cuba are beginning to be implemented in America.

The current brouhaha created by comedian Roseanne Barr's humorous tweet about former Senior Advisor to impostor Obama Valerie Jarred resembling a monkey from *Planet of the Apes*, created a frenzy of politically correct outrage.[2] Just a few hours after her tweet was widely circulated, CFR-controlled ABC [3] announced it was canceling her show amid a wave of backlash against the controversial star.

According to ABC's President Channing Dungey, "Roseanne's Twitter statement is abhorrent, repugnant and inconsistent with our values, and we have decided to cancel her show." The statement didn't mention if jokes about President Donald Trump, including jokes comparing him with a monkey,[4] are abhorrent, repugnant and inconsistent with ABC's values.

On the other hand, according to the lefties' and progressives' idol Charles Darwin, humans and apes descend from a common ancestor, *ergo*, we are all monkeys to some extent. So, why is it now so offensive when one of them (the leftists, not the monkeys) is compared to an ape? Well, only when the butt of the joke is a progressive leftie. Making fun of President Trump by comparing him to the most awful things, as it appears

in every single issue of *The New Yorker*, or every *Saturday Night Live* show, is okay, but making fun of Valerie Jarret, Michelle and Barack Obama or, God forbid, Hillary Clinton is anathema.

The progressive Left's attack on humor is not new. In 2015, comedian Jerry Seinfeld said that political correctness was hurting comedy[5] and that comics were "up against a mighty generation of culturally sensitive people who can't seem to take a joke." Seinfeld was right, but what we are seeing now is the culmination of a trend. Currently, you cannot make a joke about women, Muslims, immigrants, illegal aliens, people of different skin color or nationalities (no more Polish jokes), much less about people with different sexual preferences. Practically, in today's politically correct America you can only joke about President Trump.[6] But political correctness limits the comedians' field of action so much that it actually marks the end of the profession. The firing of Roseanne Barr as the result of her joke[7] has sent a clear message to everybody in the comedy profession: the days of humor and laughter in America are gone. Welcome to the humorless New World Order – and this is not a joke! So, please, no more abhorrent, repugnant jokes about anti-Trump progressive liberals ... or else!

© 2018 Servando Gonzales – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Servando Gonzales: servandoglez05@yahoo.com

FootNotes:

1. Eventually, Americans gained with the closing of *Zig-Zag*. One of its most noted caricaturists, Antonio Prohias, escaped to the U.S. and created his successful comic strip *Spy vs Spy* for *MAD Magazine*.
2. I personally consider the joke, including jokes comparing Michelle Obama to monkeys, very offensive ... to monkeys!

3. For Rockefellers' control of the media see, [Who Controls the Media?](#),
 4. During an appearance on The Tonight Show with Jay Leno in 2013, Bill Maher joked that Trump was "[a love child between a human woman and an orangutan from the Brooklyn zoo.](#)"
 5. Amanda Mikelberg, "[Jerry Seinfeld Says Political Correctness is Hurting Comedy,](#)" *CBSNEWS*, June 8, 2015.
 6. If you are a politically correct progressive liberal, you can also joke about members of the Trump family. Just recently, Samantha Bee, on her TV show called Ivanka Trump "a feckless cunt." Was she fired? No. Actually she got an award for "advancing change." Obviously, there is a double standard. See Steve Watson, "[Samantha Bee Awarded By TV Academy for "Advancing Social Change,](#)" *InfoWars*, June 1, 2018.
 7. At least, until the time I am writing this article, Roseanne has not died during a simple medical procedure, as it happened to Joan Rivers a few days after she joked that Obama was gay and Michelle a tranny.
-

America; All Americans Are Equal, But Some Americans Are More Equal Than Others

"All animals are equal, but some animals are more equal than others." – *Animal Farm*, George Orwell

On May 28th, Roseanne Barr sent out a Twitter tweet that was heard round the liberal world.

She tweeted, "muslim brotherhood & planet of the apes had a

baby=vj.”

VJ is a reference to former government official Valerie Jarrett who served as the senior advisor to Barack Obama and assistant to the president for public engagement and intergovernmental affairs from 2009 to 2017.

Barr apologized for tweeting her crude remarks within 16 hours of making them with a Twitter tweet apology that stated, “I apologize to Valerie Jarrett and to all Americans. I am truly sorry for making a bad joke about her politics and her looks. I should have known better. Forgive me-my joke was in bad taste.”



Barr’s apology was not accepted by the intolerant Liberal Left of the country, who branded her original comment as racist and hate speech. Channing Dungey, president of

ABC Entertainment released a statement on May 29th that read, “Roseanne’s Twitter statement is abhorrent, repugnant, and inconsistent with our values, and we have decided to cancel her show.”

“Roseanne” was ABC’s number one rated television sitcom show.

Many people believe that ABC wanted to cancel Roseanne’s top rated show, because of Barr’s political right ideology and her support for President Donald Trump, and the tweet about Valerie Jarrett was just the excuse they needed to cover themselves for



cancelling the show.

It wasn't just Barr who was fired from her show, but all of her fellow co-worker actors and actresses, the writers, producers and everyone affiliated with the show. That's what liberals will do. They will burn a house down and all who are in it to punish the one they disagree with.

Barr's tweet effectively reopened the political correctness discussion and debate in America.



No one defended the content of Barr's crude remarks or bad joke, not even Roseanne Barr herself, as she did apologize for making them. What many Americans on the right political divide

object to is the double standard in judging free speech.

When politically conservative people make crude, humorous, or insensitive comments about liberal, non-Christian, non-white persons, it is branded hate speech and racist, but when the Liberal Left culture makes similar jokes, and worse, against conservatives, white persons, and Christians, it is considered humor by comedians, free speech, and fair game.

It seems that all Americans have free speech rights, but some Americans have more free speech rights than others. It also seems that liberals can throw a punch, but they sure cannot take one. A proverb comes to mind, "Those who live in glass houses shouldn't throw stones."

It is the unfair repercussions that conservatives have to deal with and suffer as a result of taking the gloves off that has people alarmed. Liberals are permitted to say just about anything against conservatives with impunity, and if on occasion the public outcry is loud enough, then the liberal

will make an apology that will be accepted by the cultural elite on the Left, and conservatives are told to accept that and move on.

Roseanne Barr's apology was not accepted. And she had the ABC network's top rated show. Does anybody really believe that if Roseanne was a liberal, and she compared conservative Supreme Court Justice Clarence Thomas to an ape, that she would have been fired? Doubtful. She may have been forced to issue an apology, at worst, and continued on with her top rated show and her employer at ABC.

Remember Kathy Griffin? When she posted a video of a makeshift severed bloody head which resembled Donald Trump, some of her apologists on the Left were initially defending the vile stunt as an "artistic expression" that maybe went too far. CNN announced that they were "mulling over" their options with Griffin, before it became apparent that those on the political left would not support her. Then CNN issued a stoic statement, firing Griffin from her once a year New York New Year's Eve employment. CNN's statement simply read, "CNN has terminated our agreement with Kathy Griffin to appear on our New Year's Eve program."

Compare CNN's termination statement after being pressured to fire liberal Kathy Griffin, with the stern lecture statement that ABC gave when firing Roseanne Barr: "Roseanne's Twitter statement is abhorrent, repugnant, and inconsistent with our values, and we have decided to cancel her show."

Where was the expression of condemnation in CNN's firing of Kathy Griffin?

Roseanne is a comedian just like all the late night shells who bash President Trump on an ongoing basis.

Jimmy Kimmel recently stated, "ABC decided to cancel their highest rated show, 'Roseanne,' following a tweet in which Barr compared an African-American woman and former advisor to

President Obama to an ape, which did not sit well with ABC management or anyone with a brain really.”

Valerie Jarrett is a non-African, Middle Eastern Iranian-American woman with a seemingly white pigmented color skin tone. Liberals are so quick to play the race card, they cannot even get their facts straight before going on the attack.

President Donald Trump has been compared to an orangutan, mercilessly and unapologetically by leftist comedians, most notably Bill Maher.



Maher’s critics have called on HBO to fire “Real Time” host Bill Maher, equating Maher’s jokes comparing President Trump to an orangutan to Roseanne Barr’s comments comparing Valerie Jarret to an ape.

Instead, during a recent opening monologue for HBO “Real Time,” Maher doubled down and defended his comments about Trump, stating they are not the same as Roseanne Barr’s.

“One, Trump is an orangutan,” Maher said. “Two, white people have not been subjected to a racist trope to apes for hundreds of years...”

“But Maher and Kimmel are comedians,” say the liberals! So is Roseanne Barr. All comedians are equal, but some comedians are more equal than others.

President Trump has done much good in freeing America from the shackles of political correctness and freeing up free speech, but political correctness is nowhere near dead yet.

American culture is influenced, dominated, and controlled by a leftist culture that operates under the Orwellian principle, "All Americans are equal, but some Americans are more equal than others."

© 2018 George Lujack – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail George Lujack: georgelujack@gmail.com

Hillary Clinton Pal John Podesta Records Show Russian Collusion

By NWV Senior Political News Writer, Jim Kouri

Although Special Counsel Robert Mueller's Anti-President Trump Circus appears to be falling short of surviving ongoing scrutiny, Mueller and the majority of Deep State sycophants in the nation's media are intent on avoiding talk of the real collusion story with Russia.

In fact, the Democratic Party, the news media and the political pundits appear to be oblivious to their own shameful behavior and they seem to be no longer surprised when evidence of even more hypocrisy oozes out of the Washington Beltway Swamp.

According to one of the nation's most successful non-profit watchdog groups, attorneys and investigators uncovered [new documents](#) from the U.S. Department of State revealing that the Hillary Clinton-connected Podesta Group worked on behalf of the pro-Russia Ukrainian political group "*Party of Regions*."

The documents also show then-Obama White House Counsel John Podesta lobbying on behalf of his brother Anthony Podesta and his firm.

Judicial Watch obtained the documents in a Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) [lawsuit](#) against the State Department filed on November 20, 2017, ([Judicial Watch v. U.S. Department of State](#) (No. 1:17-cv-02489)). The lawsuit was filed after the State Department failed to respond to a September 13, 2017, FOIA request for:

- *All records of communication between any official, employee, or representative of the Department of State and any principal, employee, or representative of Podesta Group, Inc.*
- *All records produced related to any meetings or telephonic communications between any official, employee, or representative of the Department of State and any principal, employee, or representative of Podesta Group, Inc.*
- *All records regarding the European Centre for a Modern Ukraine.*
- *The FOIA request covers the timeframe of January 1, 2012 to the present.*

A March 28, 2013, email from now-Deputy Executive Secretary in the Office of the Secretary of State Baxter Hunt shows the Podesta Group, led by Tony Podesta, a Clinton bundler and brother of Clinton's 2016 campaign chairman John Podesta, represented the [Party of Regions](#), a pro-Kremlin political party in Ukraine.

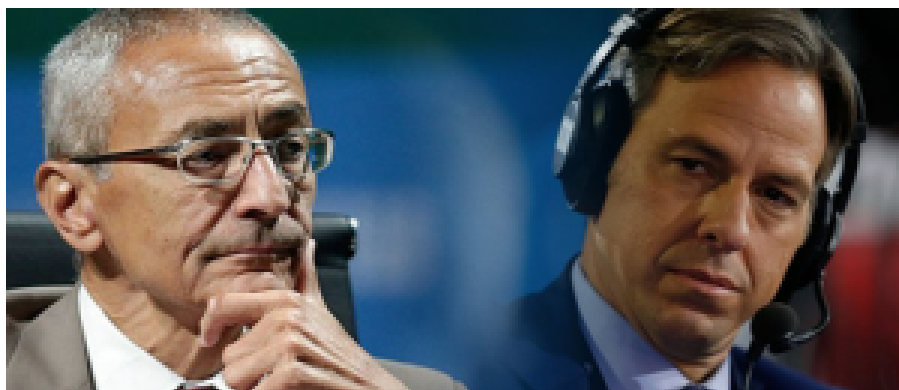
In the aforementioned email, sent out to a number of officials including then-U.S. Foreign Service Officer John Tefft (who would go on to be U.S. Ambassador to Russia in 2014) and State Department Director for the Office of Eastern Europe Alexander Kasanof, Hunt wrote:

See below, I also stressed to them the need for GOU to take concrete steps to get new SBA with IMF and avoid PFC/loss of GSP. Podesta Group is noted among host of Ukraine lobbyists in article I'll forward in article on low side.

Ben Chang and Mark Tavlarides of the Podesta Group, which is representing the Party of Regions, told us they were working with Klyuyev on a visit he plans to make to Washington in early May. They are working to broaden the POR's contacts on the Hill, including setting up a meeting for Klyuyev with Chris Smith, and have advised Kyiv to stop trying to justify their actions against Tymoshenko in Washington. They also noted that during his recent meeting with former EC President Prodi, HFAC Chairman Ed Royce said that Congress would not be enacting sanctions legislation against Ukraine.

The Party of Regions served as the pro-Kremlin political base for Ukraine's former President Viktor Yanukovich, who fled to Russia in 2014.

According to a Judicial Watch press statement: Like Paul Manafort, who is currently under indictment in the errant special counsel Russia investigation, the Podesta Group had to [retroactively file](#) Foreign Agent Registration Act disclosures with the Justice Department for Ukrainian-related work. The filing states that the Podesta group provided for the nonprofit European Centre for a Modern Ukraine "government relations and public relations services within the United States and Europe to promote political and economic cooperation between Ukraine and the West. The [Podesta Group] conducted outreach to congressional and executive branch offices, members of the media, nongovernmental organizations and think tanks." Unlike Manafort and his partner Rick Gates, the Mueller special counsel operation hasn't indicted anyone from the Podesta Group.



Also, the new emails show then-Obama White House Counselor John Podesta lobbying on behalf of the Podesta Group's efforts to secure a

maintenance facility from Jet Blue and Lufthansa for Puerto Rico.

In a June 27, 2013, email former U.S. Ambassador to Germany and current New Jersey Gov. Philip D. Murphy writes to John Podesta, Minister-Counselor for Economic Affairs at the American Embassy in Berlin Seth Winnick, and others:

Jet Blue and Lufthansa are considering 2 locations for a maintenance center – Puerto Rico or Mexico. The Governor of PR wants this badly. The question is can we get to LH at the right levels to make the case. Either John or colleague OR John's brother Tony or colleague will get to us with more details.

Judicial Watch is waiting to hear on any additional documents the State Department may produce in response to their Podesta Group FOIA lawsuit.

By the standards of the Mueller special counsel operation, these emails alone would have been enough for the Podestas to have been hauled before a grand jury or worse. These emails are a stark reminder that the Mueller's special counsel operation seems more interested in the alleged foreign ties of the Trump team, rather than Hillary Clinton's (and Barack Obama's) associates.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

Contact Jim Kouri – E-Mail: COPmagazine@aol.com

Communist Red China Enriches Mitch McConnell And Elaine Chao

Having cocaine on a family-owned ship certainly should be of interest because cocaine deaths in this country keep going up, and even though that ship, I think, headed to Europe, we still need to be aware that there are cocaine and other drugs moving on the high seas on commercial ships. And if nothing else, it should make us aware that we need to be careful when these commercial ships are docking, when your country needs to see what's on them. And certainly, the family of Elaine Chao and McConnell should be no exception to that.

Don Blankenship, [in an interview on Fox News](#), May 2, 2018

During the [Korean War](#), the battle of the [Chosin Reservoir](#) pitted 15,000 allied ground troops against 120,000 Chinese infantrymen. The ten Chinese divisions, along with North Korean forces, were on a mission: wipe out the Marines, the Army, and all of the allies. They nearly did.

General Douglas MacArthur asked for permission to bomb communist China bases north of the Yalu and use Nationalist Chinese forces from Taiwan against the People's Republic of China. Fearing a widening of the war and possible entry of the Soviet Union, Truman flatly refused these requests. The situation with North Korea and China today is a direct result of President Truman's capitulation.

Paul Ryan Treachery

Retiring House Speaker, Paul Ryan is shoving an amnesty bill through the House against the wishes of President Trump and

the American people. In pushing amnesty, he is obviously



working to destroy the GOP majority in both the House and Senate come fall elections. In [this article](#) by Dick Morris, he lists the 21 GOP traitors who hope to get enough signatures

to force a vote on legalizing recipients of the Deferred Action for Childhood Arrivals (DACA) program, and a pathway to citizenship for others, all without having to embrace Republican demands for tougher immigration laws as a tradeoff or President Trump's wall. These leftist Republicans don't give a damn how much these illegals have [cost taxpayers](#), or how [many of them are criminals](#).

Mitch McConnell Betrayal

After attending a classified briefing with the DOJ and "[The Gang of Eight](#)" on documents related to special counsel Mueller's Russia investigation, McConnell stated that he [supports the Mueller probe](#). The so-called "Gang of Eight" is a group of bipartisan leadership lawmakers on the House and Senate Intelligence committees who have access to sensitive national security matters. Thankfully McConnell has refused a bill to protect Mueller from being fired.

It is the President's power to fire anyone in the executive branch. On this, the Constitution imposes only one notable limitation: The chief executive is not permitted to hire top executive officers at will; they must be confirmed by the Senate. Once they are confirmed, though, he may fire them at will. This includes Sessions, Rosenstein, Mueller and others.

Mitch McConnell is married to Transportation Secretary Elaine

Chao, whose family owns Foremost Maritime Corporation, a Chinese shipping company.

Communist Red China

In Brett Decker's 2011 book, [Bowling to Beijing](#), he details how Obama spent every day undermining the power, economy, security and prestige of America, and that goes especially for Communist Red China. Obama sucked up to the Chinese reds, even bowing low at the waist to their President, while China's President stood ramrod straight. Obama repeatedly refused to meet with prominent Chinese dissidents and human rights leaders. He ignored China's human rights record and acquiesced to Chinese demands and even honored President Hu with a full-fledged state dinner. Michelle Obama wore red, her husband wore a red tie, Hillary wore a red jacket, and even Sasha Obama wore red pants. The color is symbolic of communism, and it also represents the blood of innocents murdered at Hu Jintao's command or the tens of millions murdered by the Maoist government during their sixty plus years in power.

All this when China is "stealing technology, ripping off patents and trademarks, manipulating and even counterfeiting U.S. currency, breaking trade laws, misrepresenting military spending, selling toxic toys to American kids, dispatching armies of foreign agents to influence U.S. politicians, testing U.S. resolve on sensitive diplomatic issues, purchasing stakes in our banks and buying up our land, nurturing U.S. commercial dependency on Chinese business, building a blue-water navy, expanding its nuclear arsenal, and hacking our computer networks." (Page 6, *Bowling to Beijing*)

Despite increased trade with the West, China's government is more authoritarian than ever. As we make China richer, and their military stronger, it is becoming correspondingly less free.

- The reds arrest and torture any with faith that is antithetical to Marxist atheism.
- Reporters' freedom is nearly non-existent...there is violent fear of reprisal.
- Freedom of speech is non-existent, those who speak out disappear.
- Freedom of assembly is verboten. Farmers, factory workers, white-collar professionals are mowed down if they dare to join in any mass movement. Remember Tiananmen Square.
- No one thrives without approval and active backing of their communist overlords.
- Life is not respected. The one-child plan has just now been [removed](#). The organs of executed inmates (dissidents) are harvested for transplants in the global market. They refuse to recognize life and trample the rest of basic rights.
- Criticism in any form is rejected and can end anyone who complains in prison.

The Penal Meat Market is very real. A shot to the back of the head keeps organs intact. The body parts of prisoners bring a tidy profit, and, "If you want a heart, kidneys, unlined skin, they'll shoot a prisoner to order," said two Chinese organ traders.

Forced labor for prisoners is a way of life, and they make products for the West. They are padlocked in dormitories and forced to work up to 18 hours a day in subhuman environments. Apple, iPods, Bluetooth accessories, Ikea products and Marks and Spencer clothing are just a few of the items made by slave prison labor.

In China's officially atheist nation, being a Christian or believing in God is considered subversive. There is and continues to be a savage campaign against Christians. (Page 16-31, Bowing to Beijing).

Communism is not love, “Communism is a hammer which we use to crush the enemy.” This is what America supports as most-favored-nation (MFN) trade status for China. In 2002, President George W. Bush granted [permanent trade status to Communist Red China](#).

Billions have been made by government insiders like Biden and Kerry. Joe Biden’s son and Secretary of State John Kerry’s son-in-law profited immensely from secretive deals struck with companies connected to the Chinese government. These deals occurred as Biden and Kerry were negotiating sensitive issues with the Chinese government. Those deals by friends and confidants of Biden and Kerry ended up serving the Chinese military and strategic interests to the detriment of America. One of those Chinese companies in which they invested was [stealing U.S. nuclear secrets](#) according to the FBI.



McConnell, Chao and China

In Peter Schweizer’s latest book, [Secret Empires](#), he exposes how the American political class hides corruption and enriches family and friends. McConnell and Chao are no different.

Senate Majority Leader Mitch McConnell and his wife, Transportation Secretary Elaine Chao are benefiting royally from close ties to the Chinese military-industrial complex. Elaine was previously the head of the Federal Maritime Commission. Her family has reaped large profits thanks to the Chinese government and her husband, Mitch McConnell has become

much less critical of Beijing as their wealth has grown.

McConnell and Chao are two of the most powerful couples in the United States. His wife has been a member of the cabinets of two presidents. I believe that Trump appointed Chao to Transportation Secretary believing it would buy favor from Senate Majority Leader McConnell, but it has not.

Increased Wealth

McConnell and Chao married in February 1993. Wedding attendees besides family included the Chinese representative to the United Nations. In 2004 they had an average wealth of \$3.1 million. Ten years later they have a net worth of between \$9.2 million and \$36.5 million. They received a gift from Elaine Chao's father, James Chao, whose fortune comes from the Foremost Maritime Corporation, a shipping firm her father founded with heavy ties to the Chinese government. James Chao is the chairman and Elaine's two sisters are deputy chairman and general counsel. They have served on the board of a Chinese government-owned military contractor.

While Foremost is based out of the U.S., their ships are constructed by Chinese government shipyards and some are financed by the Chinese government.

In December of 1993, McConnell found himself in Beijing for a series of meetings with the most senior officials of the Chinese government, all of them arranged by his father-in-law at the invitation of the China State Shipping Corporation (CSSC). The CSSC came to play a central role in the family's financial success, and this is why McConnell has increasingly avoided public criticism of China, he wouldn't want to damage the family's fortunes.



If he were to critique Beijing aggressively, or support policies damaging to Chinese interests, the family's finances would immediately take a downturn.

Tiananmen Square

In June 1989, China sent thousands of troops to Tiananmen Square leading to the massacre of untold numbers of Chinese students, with an estimated 10,000 arrested.

In 1989 McConnell's views were hardline against the massacre and he gave a speech at the University of Louisville as a member of the Senate Committee on Foreign Relations. But later that year when President George H. W. Bush sent people to meet with Chinese officials, McConnell was the only Republican in the Senate to criticize the mission. He was only the second Republican U.S. Senator to visit China since the massacre; China publicized that visit.

When Congress required China to document annual progress on human rights in order to maintain its trade status in the aftermath of the Tiananmen Square massacre, ditching the requirement became a priority for China. In 2000, "McConnell cosponsored S.2277, which would do just that." It would get rid of human rights requirements, as the Chinese government had been fighting to get the requirements removed for years.

Taiwan Control by China

In 1997, Taiwan was to be turned over to China, and McConnell reassured people like Cal Thomas that China would become more

free. What a crock. McConnell said China would become more like Hong Kong and went on talk shows to spew this lie. He said the U.S. needed to be “ambiguous” as to whether we would come to the defense of Taiwan if attacked by China.

Jesse Helms introduced the Taiwan Security Enhancement Act as a show of support for Taiwan independence of Chinese control. The bill had 21 cosponsors, but McConnell was adamantly against it.

Free Trade

McConnell defends his record regarding trade with China by stating he has been a consistent free trader regardless of the country. His public record does not reflect his words. He's supported trade restrictions on Burma because of their human rights record. He called for protections of certain industries in the Trans-Pacific Partnership. There is nothing in his previous record concerning any trade deals with China. Now he and his wife do everything to protect the communist state so their coffers keep growing.

Elaine Chao as Secretary of Labor under George W. Bush, took positions that were very beneficial to the Chinese government. She even resisted efforts to call out the Chinese over its workers' rights practices. She opposed Section 301 of the U.S. Trade Act of 1974 in regards to workers' rights. Her department had given millions of taxpayer dollars via grants to the Chinese to provide workplace education programs.

The Chao Family

Before their marriage, the Chao family had two large cargo ships built by the Jiangnan shipyards in China. Ten years later, by 2002, their business with the Chinese government had increased and they had 10 ships, some are so huge they cannot transit the Suez Canal. The Chao family are dependent on Beijing for their business success, and those who run their ships are Chinese. The family, under different names are on the board

of Chinese State Shipbuilding Corporation Holdings which was formed to get private capital to enter China's defense industries. It is subsidized by the Chinese government and does military work.

Anti-Drug Warrior McConnell

McConnell is an alleged "anti-drug warrior." He sponsored the 1996 "[Enhanced Marijuana Penalties Act](#)," which would increase the mandatory minimum



sentencing for people caught with marijuana. He also firmly opposes any form of legalized marijuana.

Back in 2014, one of James Chao's 16 ships, the Ping May, was detained before leaving Columbia. Hidden in the ship's chain locker, amidst its load of coal bound for Europe, were approximately ninety pounds of cocaine in forty neat packets.

Nothing about this was heard in Kentucky of course. James Chao's firm is shrouded from public view. Its identity is concealed and its legal liability is limited through an array of tax shelters and foreign registrations. Registered through a limited liability company in the Marshall Islands, the *Ping May* flies the Liberian flag.

Most of Foremost's vessels are flagged in Liberia, which ensures that crew members of Foremost's ships work under Liberia's maritime [labor laws](#), which critics note allow for intimidation in the workplace and few protections for labor unions. That Liberian flag allows ship owners to pay lower tonnage taxes than ships that fly the US flag.

In other words, McConnell's family have been financing his Senate campaigns with their cocaine drug profits...so that McConnell can go to Washington, to wage a "war on drugs." [Here](#) is the full story.

Conclusion

Author Peter Schweizer asks, "With the Chao family so financially linked to the Chinese government, how can this not affect McConnell's view on policy toward China?"

It pays to have friends and family in high places, both in Beijing and DC.

Brett Decker's *Bowing to Beijing* and Peter Schweizer's *Secret Empires* are must reads.

© 2018 Kelleigh Nelson – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Kelleigh Nelson: Proverbs133@bellsouth.net

John Kerry – The Anti-American Communist Subversive

The road traveled by John Kerry on his way to our nation's top diplomatic job went from the Viet Cong, to Ortega and the Sandinistas, and now to Iran's Mullahs, and the Palestinians.

There is consistency in John Kerry's life. He's an anti-American subversive with a long career colluding with our nation's enemies. Anyone from the Vietnam era knows him well. Some day he and Jane Fonda will walk hand in hand through the gates of hell for their disservice to Americans serving in that war. Kerry did not let his anti-American

communist loving activities end with Viet Nam. Current generations probably know little about him because he's a progressive. The media does not report negative character traits of progressives. Sharks do not attack other sharks.

There is so much about this phony baloney, it's difficult to do it justice in one article. To understand what is at his core, start with Unfit for Command, Swift Boat Veterans Speak Out Against John Kerry. This little book was published in 2004. It deconstructs Kerry's questionable version of his four months of Vietnam service and his post-service anti-war activities. The port-siders declared the book debunked and the liberal media coined a whole new reason for liberals losing elections. He was "Swiftboated." To most of us being Swiftboated meant something different. It meant someone was about to tell the world who you really are. There is another book that you'll not be able to find, The New Soldier published in 1971 was written by John Kerry and The Vietnam Veterans Against the War. You can read excerpts of the book [here](#) including Kerry's testimony before the Senate Committee on Foreign Relations, April 22, 1971.

"We will not quickly join those who march on Veterans' Day waving small flags, calling to memory those thousands who died for the "greater glory of the United States." We will not accept the rhetoric. We will not readily join the American Legion and the Veterans of Foreign Wars-in fact, we will find it hard to join anything at all..." From *The New Soldier*, By John Kerry, 1971

On February 18, 1966, Kerry enlisted into the Navy Reserve. We'll put aside his questionable and highly-debated Vietnam service, which by his 1971 account was a four-month long continual atrocity that magically became heroic service when he wanted to be our president. Kerry is not defined by his military service but by his actions following service including collusion with the North Vietnamese and Viet Cong.

In May 1970 Kerry, still a commissioned Naval Reserve Officer, traveled to Paris and [met with the North Vietnamese and Viet Cong delegation to the Paris Peace talks](#). [A year later during his Senate testimony](#) Kerry pushed for an immediate, unilateral withdrawal and referred to the withdrawal plan offered by Madame Nguyen Thi Binh, the Viet Cong representative. Kerry's authorized biographer, Douglas Brinkley, confirmed that Kerry told him he [met with the North Vietnamese in 1970 and 1971](#).

Kerry was anti-war, anti-American, and anti-military but when convenient to his run for President he became a proud American combat hero. Evidence abounds that he received an [other than honorable discharge from the Navy Reserve](#). A discharge later upgraded under [President Carter's first Executive Order 11967](#) and [Presidential Proclamation 4483](#) issued Inauguration Day January 21, 1977. For his six-year commitment, he should have been discharged in 1972, rather than 1978 following Carter's pardon.

While you're at [WinterSoldier.com](#) treat yourself to [Hanoi Jane Fonda's broadcasts on Radio Hanoi](#) July-August 1972. Those messages must have been such a great comfort to our Soldiers. Just as comforting as was Kerry's Senate testimony to our POWs.

"Capt. James Warner had already spent four years in Vietnamese custody when he was handed a copy of your testimony by his captors. Warner says that for his captors, your statements "were proof I deserved to be punished." He wasn't released until March 14, 1973." – [Bring it on John, Oliver North August 27, 2004](#)

"Maj. Kenneth Cordier, an Air Force pilot who was in Vietnamese custody for 2,284 days, says his captors "repeated incessantly" your one-liner about being "the last man to die" for a lost cause. Cordier was released March 4, 1973." – [Bring it on John, Oliver North August 27, 2004](#)

"The measure of a person's character is their whole history up until the present," he said. "It's not what they say they believe or what they'll do when president or all these platitudes. ...And he has consistently take the side of our enemies and other countries that oppose us or have a different viewpoint." – [Cordier quoted, Ex-POWs slam Kerry's war protest activities, Richard Tomkins, UPI Aug 4, 2004](#)

"Navy Lt. Paul Galanti says your accusations "were as demoralizing as solitary (confinement) ... and a prime reason the war dragged on." He remained in North Vietnamese hands until February 12, 1973."– [Bring it on John, Oliver North August 27, 2004](#)

For Kerry the words change some, but the tune is always the same.

"They told stories that at times they had personally raped, cut off ears, cut off heads, taped wires from portable telephones to human genitals and turned up the power, cut off limbs, blown up bodies, randomly shot at civilians, razed villages in fashion reminiscent of Ghengis Khan, shot cattle and dogs for fun, poisoned food stocks, and generally ravaged the countryside of South Vietnam in addition to the normal ravage of war and the normal and very particular ravaging which is done by the applied bombing power of this country." – War Protestor John Kerry 1971

"And there is no reason... that young American soldiers need to be going into the homes of Iraqis in the dead of night, terrorizing kids and children, you know, women, breaking sort of the customs of the – of – the historical customs, religious customs." – Senator John Kerry-2006

"You know, education, if you make the most of it, if you study hard and you do your homework, and you make an effort to be smart, uh, you, you can do well. If you don't, you get stuck in Iraq." – Senator John Kerry – Senator John Kerry 2006

In the eyes of the North Vietnamese, Kerry is a war hero. Only for their side. [His photograph, being greeted by Comrade Do Muoi, General Secretary of the Communist Party of Vietnam,](#) is prominently displayed in the Vietnamese Communist War Remnants Museum in the section dedicated to anti-war activists who helped the Vietnamese Communists win the War.

Kerry was certainly unfit to command and his traitorous support of our nation's enemies did not end with Vietnam.

[Dear Comandante:](#)

"We want to commend you and the members of your government for taking steps to open up the political process in your country. The Nicaraguan people have not had the opportunity to participate in a genuinely free election for over 50 years. We support your decision to schedule elections this year, to reduce press censorship, and to allow greater freedom of assembly for political parties."

That is the opening of a letter sent to Nicaragua's Communist leader Daniel Ortega signed by Democrats including our future Secretary of State. During this time, President Regan was seeking aid through Congress for the Contra resistance to Ortega's communist reconstruction of Nicaragua.

A few days before a Senate vote on Contra aid freshman [Senators Tom Harkin and John Kerry visited Nicaragua.](#) They returned with a peace proposal from communist Ortega which led to the defeat of the Contra aid bill. A few days following, Ortega was in Moscow. He returned with a \$200 million Soviet aid package and promise of arms and Cuban advisors. Aiding communist victory in Vietnam was not enough for Kerry. A communist foothold in Central America was even better.

Now we learn that John Kerry [continues his subversion](#) as he meets, as a private citizen just as he did with the Viet Cong, with Iranians and European leaders trying to save the Iran nuclear deal. Via his son-in-law, [Kerry has family ties.](#) If

he was a Republican, that alone would and should have ended any bad Iranian deals.

“I am proud of the Iranian-Americans in my own family, and grateful for how they have enriched my life,” Kerry said in the official statement. Kerry also said he was “strongly committed to resolving” the differences between the United States and the Islamic Republic of Iran, “to the mutual benefit of both of our people.”

There is also evidence he’s [coaching the Palestinians](#) to not give in to Trump in peace talks. [According to the Jerusalem Post](#) Kerry advised the Palestinians not to yield to Trump’s demands because within a year there is a good chance Trump would not be in the White House. He also suggested to the Palestinians that maybe it was time for them to put forth their peace plan. Maybe it will be as good as the plans he supported from the Viet Cong and communist Sandinistas. Or maybe a Palestinian peace plan would be as good as the Iran deal if bolstered by \$100 billion cash delivered in the dark of the night.

© 2018 J. D. Pendry – All Rights Reserved

Website: [J.D. Pendry’s American Journal](#)

E-Mail JD Pendry: jd@jdpendry.com

Why Does Congress Continue Importing Muslims Into

America?

Last week, another Moslem immigrant in Liège, Belgium, stabbed two female police officers to death, stole their weapons and shot another bystander before police killed the terrorist. Yet leaders like France's Macron, Germany's Merkel, Sweden's PM and the United Kingdom's May continue importing Moslems without regard to the citizens of each country.

While we read about the deaths on the Internet, most people don't give it a second thought. But those two married police officers cared for two children each, and the bystander died an unknown man. It gets really personal when it's you or a family member.

Same in America, what about those nine people run down last fall and killed on a bike path in New York City by a "diversity visa" Moslem immigrant? Those Americans died because 535 Congressional members imported Moslem terrorists in the usual mix of Moslems being imported into our guts. Did Congress immediately stop all 50,000 annual diversity visas? Of course not! You and I are considered collateral damage.

I interviewed Iranian-American Amil Imani who said, "Ever



since the massive arrival of Muslims to the Western hemisphere, our Western culture and world have been forever altered. It is all thanks to the ceaseless attempts of the left to force a failing Utopian Multiculturalism paradise down the

throats of its unsuspecting citizens. Multiculturalism in Europe is dead in the water, as every recent election has shown. Even the politicians are admitting it now. Why then are the politicians still insisting that we must coexist and keep importing more Muslims who will never assimilate?"

Why do we allow our 535 nitwits to import Moslem killers via immigration? Answer: they enjoy total protection from Moslem violence! Who will be the next Americans to be killed by Moslem immigrants? You, me or any other average Americans going about our daily business. We're the ones dying at the Boston Marathon, Orlando nightclub, San Bernardino Christmas party, Fort Lauderdale residents, Ohio State University stabbings, St. Cloud Mall, Garland, Texas, Moore, Oklahoma and the next could be you!

"The reason why multiculturalism exists is to pretend that inferior cultures aren't inferior and that superior cultures aren't superior. It's a way to tell nice lies about rotten cultures and rotten lies about great cultures. And from this, we've set ourselves up not only to believe the enemy propaganda that 'Islam means peace', but to propagate it ourselves, all the while blaming ourselves for the enemy's war on us." Bosch Fawstin

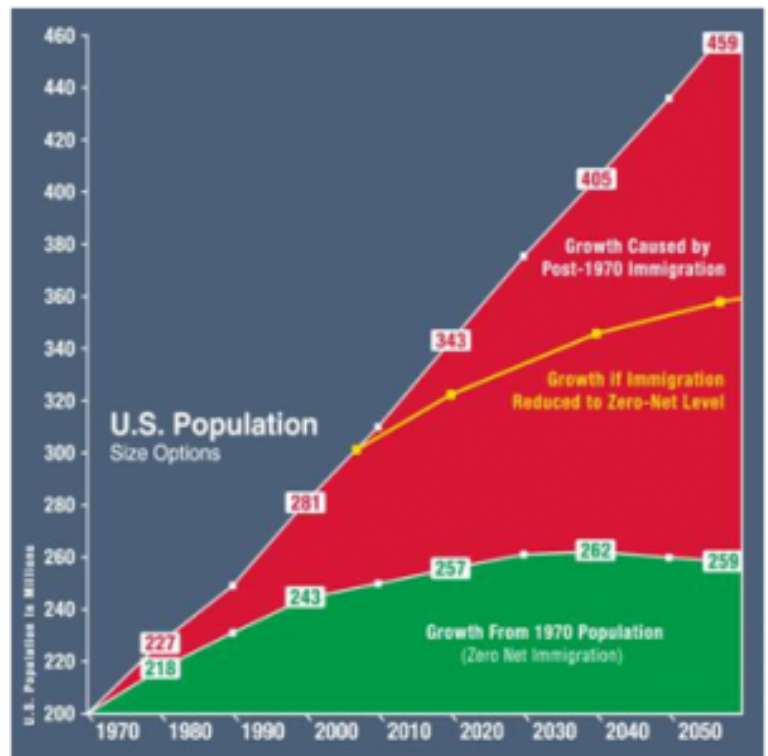
I ask 535 members of Congress, what are you doing to our country? As illustrated in recent history, at 9/11, Boston Marathon, San Bernardino, Chattanooga, Moore, OK; Paris, Nice, Brussels—Islam promotes violence as a way of life: “Convert or kill all non-believers” is the prime directive of their Qur’an. Moderate Muslims kill 20,000 women annually via honor killings advocated by the Qur’an according to the United Nations report on Honor Killings. They cut all their girls with female genital mutilation which is barbaric beyond human understanding. They arrange marriages for little girls to 40-year-old men as a matter of course. They kill gays. They subject and beat their women into submission at all times. They forbid women’s rights, children’s rights, civil rights, gay rights, religious rights and free speech. Wherever they land, they create terror, either through violence or sociological chaos. Exactly what are you defending as to Islam?

Amil Imani said, “Let me be clear: *multiculturalism* spells the demise of our Western culture. Is that what we want? The controversy is ongoing: whether in Europe or in the U.S., the leftist intelligentsia and elitists insist that they have seen the truth, that all people can live peaceably together so long as we are tolerant and have the right laws in place. The battle with these leftist ideologues has proven arduous and long. It is a duty of every enlightened individual to work his hardest to fumigate these leeches from the body of humanity.”

Stop the Delusion of Multiculturalism

The fact remains, Moslems in America continue for one purpose: install Sharia Law in one community after another. An incredible 90 Moslems run for public office in November all the way up to governor of Michigan.

Imani said, "The Muslim organizations in America, generously financed by the oil-rich Muslim governments and sheikhs, are directed to sell Islam Lite for long enough until this ideology runs deep roots and real Islam is introduced. One can see how the scheme played out in Europe. Much of Europe is already past the stage of Islam Lite and knee-deep into the quagmire of real Islam."



Imani continued, "While we frivolously waste our precious time talking about it without any drastic action taken, Islam and sharia continues to creep into every aspect of our American culture. But only too few dedicated, freedom-loving people are sounding the alarm. That's not enough. Why do most of our fellow citizens not get it? Because Americans have been conditioned by the liberal elites to be tolerant and compassionate, to embrace multiculturalism and respect each other's beliefs, ideals, and values.

"I cannot emphasize enough the urgency of this threat. It is indeed urgent that we confront Islamic ideology and its expansionism, close down all of its chapters across America, and declare the Muslim Brotherhood a terrorist organization. All of us must pressure our government, at all levels, to abandon the practice of "political correctness" and protect the American people and act to safeguard liberty against the truly deadly assault that is representative of Islamic ideology."

We need to shut down all immigration into America if we hope

to survive the 21st century.

© 2018 Frosty Wooldridge – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Frosty: frostyw@juno.com

Double Standard

Again, we see the double standard of the left. Things that they do all the time they lambaste the conservatives for doing. Of course, I'm referring to the most recent inappropriate Tweet by Roseanne Barr. Her tweet was off color and should not have been put into the public arena but just how is it worse than Jimmy Kimmel making fun of Karl Malone complete with painting his face black: ***We've highlighted some of Kimmel's other cringe-inducing antics before, but on this occasion, we'd like to point out yet another skit – this one done in blackface – which he's never been held to account for.***

The skit involved Karl Malone, then a player for the NBA's Utah Jazz.

Malone was known to speak his mind on a number of subjects, often without a filter, and that provided the media with a but of humor.

However, this bizarre sketch involving Malone and what he believes about aliens – and namely, where they probe – goes a bit too far in mocking not only Malone but also his manner of speaking in a way that could very obviously be considered racist.

Has Kimmel apologized for it, though? Of course not, even though it's minstrelsy through and through. [1] Or how about

when he mocked Melania's accent: *"On Monday night, left-wing host Jimmy Kimmel showed his true bigotry by mocking the way our First Lady was reading a children's book during the annual Easter Egg Roll at the White House," the [petition](#) said. "In the past he has claimed to be loving and accepting of all immigrants, but he openly made fun of her accent and his crowd laughed along. He even reenacted the way she says 'This and That.'"*

On Sunday, the authors of the petition posted this: "[UPDATE: WE HIT OUR GOAL! The petition will be in the mail FIRST THING Monday morning]." Organizers say the petition will be sent to "the front door of Disney/ABC Studios in Burbank," California.

"Let's send a message that these attacks on our First Lady will NOT be tolerated!"[2]

Then we have liberals nitwits on The View talking about things they know absolutely nothing about, Christianity. *One of the co-hosts of ABC's "The View" who regularly calls for tolerance is being blasted for her intolerant rant criticizing Vice President Mike Pence's Christian faith.*

It came after playing a video clip of former White House staffer Omarosa Manigault Newman discussing the vice president and warning people that Pence "thinks Jesus tells him to say things. Scary." Co-host Joy Behar (pictured) then chimed in:

Behar: "It's one thing to talk to Jesus. It's another thing when Jesus talks to you. That's called mental illness, if I'm not correct. Hearing voices. My question is: Can he talk to Mary Magdalene without his wife in the room?"

That last quip is in reference to the vice president's explanation last year that out of respect for his marriage and his wife – and out of a desire to remain above reproach – he doesn't dine with women alone or attend functions without his wife if alcohol is being served. [3]

We can't leave out Keith Olberman, one of the left's most vocal foul mouth. For some reason he hates conservative women, probably because they won't have anything to do with him. He made a couple comments about Betsy DeVos, Education Secretary: ***Once a woman-hating blowhard, always a woman-hating blowhard.***

Keith Olbermann, the "new" face of the Democratic resistance on Conde Nast's digital video platform, is the same old foul-mouthed beast he was on cable TV.

Over the weekend, the former MSNBC frother went berserk over Trump Education Secretary Betsy DeVos' anodyne call for prayers "for all those in the path of #HurricaneHarvey" and her promise to "assist impacted schools."

"The hurricane is going to do less damage to schools than you are, Mother f-er," Olbermann snarled in response (and no, he did not use dashes in his unfiltered, uncensored tweet).[4]

Wanda Sykes is another foul mouth fool who is full of insults but can't take what she dishes out: ***A stand-up comedy charity event in Boston on Saturday turned ugly when Wanda Sykes responded to boos prompted by her criticism of Donald Trump with expletives and foul gestures.***

Sykes was met with jeers from the thousands in attendance at Boston's TD Garden arena when she unloaded on the President-elect, the [Boston Globe](#) reported.

'I am certain this is not the first time we've elected a racist, sexist, homophobic president,' the comedian told the crowd. 'He's just the first confirmed one, that's it.'

Sykes also went on to call Trump 'an orangutan.'

The comments elicited boos from the audience, which prompted Sykes to go on the defensive and respond with a middle finger.

She also told those in attendance jeering her to 'f off.'***

'F you, mother f***er, f*** all of y'all,' she said. [5]***

How can we forget the one liberals are flocking to like flies to manure, Louis Farrakhan. For decades he's called for the elimination of the Jews and now he wants the elimination of all white men: Louis Farrakhan, leader of the Nation of Islam, called for an end to white men on Sunday morning, saying that their "nature is not in harmony with the nature of God."

Farrakhan went on to claim that white men had squandered the time God gave them to rule, alleging that they had chosen not to rule with righteousness, truth, justice, or fairness.

Farrakhan's message included a list of traits that he believed were "in the white man's nature" – namely murder and dishonesty – and he added that while white people were slaves to their natures, what black people do "is by learning from your master."

Farrakhan also raised eyebrows earlier this week when he said President Donald Trump "is destroying every enemy that was an enemy of our rise." [6]

Then, of course, is Kathy Griffin and the severed trump head. She was the only one that suffered anything for what she did, not enough because she still has some form of employment. But all the rest of these liberal hacks are still gainfully employed, all should have been fired like Roseanne was. Her 'mistake' is no worse than what the liberals did. Why does the American public put up with this? Why do we put up with trash from one side but not the other? One part of our society, liberals, is so desensitized that anything they do is tolerated but the same actions by others are deemed unacceptable. How long can we stand as a great nation if we continue? Not long.

E-Mail Roger Anghis: roger@buildingthetruth.org

FootNotes

1. [Watch Kimmel used blackface mocked black man but still has ABC show](#)
 2. [Jimmy Kimmels jokes about Melania Trump spark joseph curl](#)
 3. [Joy Behar mocks vps christian faith](#)
 4. [Keith Olbermanns vile contempt conservative women](#)
 5. [Wanda Sykes flips bird drops F bombs booted stage anti Trump rant Boston charity event](#)
 6. [Louis Farrakhan end white men](#)
-

Radicalized Christians

September 11, 2001 marked the start of a pivotal change here in America and worldwide. The global Islamic community danced in the streets, and they had good reason to celebrate. Not only was America violently and successfully attacked and brought to its knees, but it was also on this day that a world-wide conversation would begin about one thing: the religion of Islam. It was a conversation that would resonate throughout the four corners of the earth, and one which continues to this day. Our children, fifteen years old or younger now, have never known it to be any other way in their lifetimes. Islam is on every television station, it is in every newspaper, it is in every news magazine, on the screens of every smart phone, iPad and laptop in the country, and on the minds of every man, woman and child in the world.

Now, if the narrative were actually a true representation of Islam, that would be one thing. But unfortunately, that's not the case. Not only is the global media providing nonstop

coverage, but it is also extremely biased in favor of this evil religion. Before the flames at Ground Zero were even extinguished, and even amid the smoke and rubble and burnt bodies of murdered Americans, our national leaders were declaring Islam to be a “nonviolent religion of peace.” It was surreal, unbelievable. And this has been the official continuing narrative ever since. Constantly repeated by heads of state the world over, as well as by every police commander in every city where another terrorist attack takes place. How many times have you heard the line, “it is too soon to tell what the attacker’s motivation was. It just seems to be a random act of violence. We are, quite frankly, stumped as to why he would do such a thing.” This inspite the fact that the man’s name was Mohammed, Ahmed, Nasir, Ibrahim, or Moktar. Friends, it doesn’t take a brain surgeon to figure this out.

But it’s not just the government leaders and police commanders pushing this “religion of peace” nonsense. Islam is also being heralded as co-equal with Christianity by notable CHRISTIAN leaders... everyone from Brian McLaren to Rick Warren are on board with a thing called “Chrislam,” because after all, they say, we all worship the same god. The Pope has been visiting mosques and participating in Islamic prayers, in attempts to build bridges to the Islamic world. And Joel Osteen brags about how Muslims attend his church and buy his books. Now granted, most mainstream Christians KNOW Osteen is apostate, but he – along with people like Rick Warren are arguably the most famous “preachers” in America, and the general populace accept their endorsements as truth.

Here in America, where Christianity is reviled in public government schools, where you dare not carry a Bible to class or even keep one in your locker, where students walk the halls cursing like sailors but dare not utter the name of Jesus because it is just too offensive, and where the ACLU and Freedom From Religion Foundation wait eagerly to pounce upon any coach who would dare to pray in Jesus’ name before a game

or any music teacher who would be so arrogant as to include Silent Night in a Christmas program, our children are now being forced to wear burkas, and visit mosques on field trips where they are taught to bow down and worship Allah. They're being forced to memorize the Five Pillars of Islam and to affirm "there is no god but Allah and Mohammed is his prophet." If you think I'm exaggerating or such things are not happening DAILY even in the small conservative communities across this nation, you are sadly ill informed.

There is no doubt, Islam is on a roll... you couldn't buy this type of advertising or publicity at any price. I've said before that this is not all just happening naturally, but SUPERNatural influences are involved here. Islam is NOT a religion of peace and Christians do NOT pray to the same entity that Muslims do. Allah is Satan. Is it any doubt that the father of lies would be perpetrating such delusion on the whole population of the earth in these last days? Truly, as Christians, we are NOT just wrestling against flesh and blood here, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places. (Ephesians 6:12).

Over the past year or so, the press has been having a hard time continuing to defend the terrorists and present them in a positive light, and so now they have started to differentiate between the "peaceful," or "moderate" Muslims and the mean ones. They continue to sing the same, tired old tune of "Islam: the religion of peace," desperate as they are to continue the charade as long as possible. So now there is a new phrase being tested: "Radicalized Muslims." Even though savage killers are committing barbaric acts of terror around the world on a daily basis, IN THE NAME OF ISLAM, we are now told that these things are all being done by just a small group of RADICALIZED Muslims. Most Muslims, you see, are just "normal" and nice. They're your neighbors, no different from you and me. It's only this small band of "radicalized"

Muslims that are the problem and we shouldn't confuse all Muslims with these radical ones. ...And by the way, it's still ok for your kids to take that field trip to the Islamic Center, to learn how sweet and loving Muslims really are. After all, let's take the "high road" and show how progressive and advanced we are, by not judging all members of this religion by the actions of a few. Ok? Good.

Friends, this is just another lie. Or as our Muslim neighbors would call it, "Taqiyaa." The Qur'an teaches that Muslims SHOULD lie to us infidels, in order to win our trust, so that they can first gain a foothold in our society, then the upper hand, then domination and finally their ultimate goal: total Islamic governance and rule under Sharia law. This is Islamic doctrine, and this is how they spread and increase. But I would contend that it's no longer just the Muslims practicing Taqiyaa. Now, it's also our government leaders, our police commanders, our news media, our school teachers and college professors, and even many of our Christian pastors. Even the Pope is now practicing the Islamic doctrine of blatant lying to non-Muslims. And the world is buying it all. Because this Taqiyaa is coming from people we were supposed to be able to trust. How insidious.

But how is it that so many are falling prey to such lies? Why do women support Islam, in spite of the fact that they are horribly oppressed and treated no better than cattle in this culture? Why are young people joining ISIS? Why are professing Christians converting to Islam in record numbers today? WHAT is the appeal?

First of all, the overwhelmingly positive "press" that Islam gets in our culture surely doesn't hurt. When everyone from your kids' kindergarten teacher to your favorite anchor on the evening news to the kindly old pastor at your church on Sunday is declaring Islam to be the most wonderful, enlightened path one could ever hope to follow, it is no wonder people who don't know any better form a positive, though ignorant,

opinion and worldview on the subject. Islam is also well known for preying on the young and the downtrodden. Most of the new converts to Islam in the US are young people, experiencing a personal crisis in their lives, seeking answers ...and in our culture of shallowness and superficiality, desperately seeking something to be a part of that offers a higher path and some sort of significance. The recruitment of new converts inside our American prisons is also huge. Again, feeling outcast by society, Islam promises hope for a future. The structure of the religious rites is viewed as just what the inmate needs when he "gets out" – a chance to turn his life around and do right by "god." Suddenly their lives have meaning and purpose. Finally, at last, they consider themselves on the right track.

Another appeal is that Islam seems to offer unity and brotherhood. In Islam, the entire community celebrates religious festivals and carries out the rites of worship in unity and harmony. As one commentator put it, "they live out their faith publicly, they are deeply religious and fiercely proud." Contrast this to Christianity in the United States today, where we seem to just go through the motions of religion, for "show." We are forbidden to have Christian symbols in public, and there is even a controversy over a greeting of "Merry Christmas." But we never speak up about religious oppression, because we don't really seem to care anyway. To those outside looking in, it appears Christians are not proud of their Lord, they are ashamed of Him.

Young people are longing for something more. They can see through the phony and the fake, and they are tired of being superficially entertained. After years of all the cute stories in Sunday School, they want something real, and Islam seems to be legitimate. Legitimate enough that its adherents are willing to die for the cause. Such sincerity has enormous appeal. Contrast this to Christianity, where professed followers can't even drag themselves out of bed once a week to

get to church. Christians are entertained, pandered to, never asked to do much of anything for God, and the message preached is often meaningless. Instead of being fed the meat of God's word which they so desperately crave, they're given candy and milk – and even the milk is 2%. Then they go to Islam and Islam reinforces the notion that Christians are weak, hypocrites and whores. They are already primed and ready to hate the world of their parents that they broke away from, in favor of something that lures them with the promise of substance.

You see, it's different in Islam. They pray five times a day, and this is enforced by Islamic law. You don't get much more serious than that. As one writer said, "this practice helps Islam dominate a Muslim's life, filling his daily rhythm with Islam." Research shows that the more effort a person puts into something, the more he is likely to believe in it and value it. What's more the prayers involve moving together in time. When Muslims pray, they all face the same direction, they bow down, get on their hands and knees, and put their face on the mat, all in unison, and then rise back up. Again and again. When people move together in time, whether dancing or marching or praying, it creates a physical and emotional bond between them. Brotherhood. Belonging. That's why all military training involves marching in unison – because it is so effective at creating a strong feeling of unity between soldiers. So the method of prayer in Islam helps Muslims feel unified with each other. Contrast that to a typical church experience for a young person whose doubts have already been nurtured by school, the media, and pop culture. They go to church but don't fit in. There is no unity, and only superficial friendships. Church members don't seem to live their faith on Monday like they do on Sunday.

One commentator explained: "Islam completely takes over every aspect of Muslims' lives. Not only are they required to pray five times a day, they have to go through a washing ritual

beforehand. Islam dictates the laws, and the laws cover many public and private behaviors. In an Islamic state, it is impossible to be a casual Muslim.” And so the more serious a person becomes about their Islamic faith, the more they adhere to the teachings, and delve deeper and deeper into their doctrines. When a Muslim learns what Islam really teaches, and if this person wants to be the best Muslim he can be, then he MUST wage jihad, he MUST work to bring about a worldwide Islamic Caliphate, ruled by Sharia law. This is the ultimate goal of Islam. The Qur’an COMMANDS Muslims to expand the religion by war and conquest. So to be a good Muslim, one MUST become a RADICALIZED Muslim. In their minds, it is the highest level of religious piety.

I say these things not to praise Islam, God forbid. But I say these things to show where we, as Christians, have fallen short and where we need to do much, MUCH better. Radicalized muslims are those who are no longer lukewarm, but are seeking to be the best muslims they can be... following the teachings of their holy books as closely as they know how. They are sincerely WRONG, but they are sincere.

What we NEED are some radicalized CHRISTIANS, willing to die for the cause of Christ if it comes to that. Christians who are willing to take up their crosses daily and follow Him... Christians who are not ashamed of the gospel of Christ because they KNOW it is the POWER of God unto salvation for all who believe. We have been taught to be cowards, to be ashamed of our Lord. To act one way on Sunday and then to blend with the world on Monday. For that matter, many church-goers don't even make it to Sunday afternoon before they're swilling down beer and cussing at the TV screen during the football game... no different from their unbelieving neighbors. So much for keeping the Lord's Day holy.

But imagine if the national conversation shifted. Imagine if the front page headlines began featuring “Radicalized Christians” living out their faith every day... how different it

would look from the Radicalized Muslims living out their faith. Our God calls us to repentance and renewal. Why don't we read His word, pray sincerely, seek Him and follow the Holy Scriptures we profess to believe, with the same enthusiasm we see in the followers of allah? Imagine if we did, what a powerful, changed world we would be living in. We are losing the battle God has assigned us to, because we have surrendered out of cowardice and fear. Are you ashamed of God? Then stop acting like it. It's time to let our lights so shine before men, that they may see our good works and glorify our Father in heaven. Yes, it is time for some RADICALIZED Christians.

If you want to hear more about the infiltration of Islam in America and American churches, I urge you to attend the special seminar featuring SHAHRAM HADIAN, on June 20th at our Wisconsin Christian News Ministry Center here in Marshfield, Wisconsin. Call me for more details.

Audio versions and transcripts of this message are available when you call me at Wisconsin Christian News, (715) 486-8066. Or email Rob@WisconsinChristianNews.com. Ask for message number 256.

© 2018 Rob Pue – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Rob Pue: Rob@WisconsinChristianNews.com

Behind The Pageantry Of The Tomb Of The Unknown Soldier

The nation took this past weekend to remember all the young men and women in military service who died serving our country. I have conducted many Memorial Day services over the

years and still feel the impact every time I do.

And I shed some quiet tears each time. I am an army veteran, having served during the Korean Conflict. My company was exposed to Mustard Gas.

That is a horrible experience. It is like a blow torch scorching through every gut in your body. Two young soldiers died right next to me. The rest of the company died within a short time of their discharge. I was the only one in my company who survived. And I've fought severe health problems ever since.



On Jeopardy the other night, in view of Memorial Day, the final question was, How many steps does the guard take during his walk across the Tomb of the Unknowns? — All three of the contestants missed it —

The continual ceremony of The Tomb of The Unknown Soldier in Washington, D.C. should be seen by everyone. It is an awesome sight of rightful respect shown to our service men and women.

Not everyone knows these facts that the Jeopardy contestants could not answer. So here they are:

Tomb of the Unknown Soldier

1. How many steps does the guard take during his walk across the tomb of the Unknowns and why?

Twenty one steps. It alludes to the twenty-one gun salute, which is the highest honor given any military or foreign dignitary.

2. How long does he hesitate after his about face to begin his return walk and why?

Twenty one seconds for the same reason as answer number one

3. Why are his gloves wet?

His gloves are moistened to prevent his losing his grip on the rifle.

4. Does he carry his rifle on the same shoulder all the time and if not, why not?

He carries the rifle on the shoulder away from the tomb. After his march across the path, he executes an about face and moves the rifle to the outside shoulder.

5. How often are the guards changed?

Guards are changed every thirty minutes, twenty-four hours a day, 365 days a year.

6. What are the physical traits of the guard limited to?

For a person to apply for guard duty at the tomb, he must be between 5' 10' and 6' 2' tall and his waist size cannot exceed 30.' Other requirements of the Guard:

They must commit 2 years of life to guard the tomb, live in a barracks under the tomb, and cannot drink any alcohol on or off duty for the rest of their lives.

They cannot swear in public for the rest of their lives and cannot disgrace the uniform {fighting} or the tomb in any way. After two years, the guard is given a wreath pin that is worn

on their lapel signifying they served as guard of the tomb. There are only 400 presently worn.

The guard must obey these rules for the rest of their lives or give up the wreath pin.

- ♠ The shoes are specially made with very thick soles to keep the heat and cold from their feet. There are metal heel plates that extend to the top of the shoe in order to make the loud click as they come to a halt.

- ♠ There are no wrinkles, folds or lint on the uniform.

- ♠ Guards dress for duty in front of a full-length mirror.

- ♠ The first six months of duty a guard cannot talk to anyone, nor watch TV.

- ♠ All off duty time is spent studying the 175 notable people laid to rest in Arlington National

- ♠ Cemetery. A guard must memorize who they are and where they are interred.

Among the notables are: President Taft, Joe E. Lewis {the boxer} and Medal of Honor winner Audie Murphy, {the most decorated soldier of WWII} of Hollywood fame.

Every guard spends five hours a day getting his uniforms ready for guard duty.

In 2003 as Hurricane Isabelle was approaching Washington, DC , our US Senate/House took 2 days off with anticipation of the storm. On the ABC evening news, it was reported that because of the dangers from the hurricane, the military members assigned the duty of guarding the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier were given permission to suspend the assignment.

They respectfully declined the offer, 'No way, Sir!' While soaked to the skin, marching in the pelting rain of a tropical storm, they said that guarding the Tomb was not just an assignment, it was the highest honor that can be afforded to a service person.

The tomb has been patrolled continuously, 24/7, since 1930.

ETERNAL REST GRANT THEM O' LORD, AND LET PERPETUAL LIGHT SHINE UPON THEM.

God Bless and Keep Them

We can be very proud of our young men and women in the service no matter where they serve.

Duty – Honor – Country

IN GOD WE TRUST

Photo Caption: Unknown Soldier Guarding the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier

President Trump And The Media

The national media seems to be constantly attacking President Trump, most recently about not doing enough to stop school shootings. However, the media are hypocrites for not blaming themselves. On May 21, I emailed Michael Strahan, co-host of ABC's Good Morning America and warned him that all of the publicity they were giving the Santa Fe, Texas shooter could result in a copycat, because there are a lot of teens who feel they are outcasts and crave attention. Unfortunately, I was proven right just 4 days later with the May 25 Indiana school shooting.

In the past, I was a problem-solver for President Reagan, and I also have a background in predicting terrorist activities ([see the first page of my NewsWithViews column for April 29, 2013](#)). In addition to telling NBC's Andrea Mitchell how the attacks of 9/11 could have been easily prevented (she responded, "Oh my, thank you for calling, thank you!"), I emailed ABC's national news anchor David Muir and George Stephanopoulos about the same time I emailed Michael Strahan and warned them about future drone attacks. I told them I had advised the Secret Service (protecting President Trump) to develop preventive contingency plans against attacks by

drones, which could be launched from far away at night packing explosives, fly low and almost silently at over 100 mph up Pennsylvania Avenue to the White House.

There could even be multiple drones launched simultaneously (remember the 1218 computer programmed drones at the opening ceremony of the recent Korean Olympics?). Similar attacks could be made against packed sport stadiums, open air concerts, or schools. In any future wars around the world, drones will increasingly take the place of soldiers. There are even tiny drones which can fly right up to a person and fire a single bullet into the person's head like Booth did to Lincoln. Don't be surprised if in the near future you see a Ron Howard directed movie called "Drone Wars" instead of "Star Wars."

The media have also criticized the wealthy, including President Trump, for not doing more to help those in need. However, I have an idea which can result in President Trump being hailed around the world as the champion of the poor, and it all involves the simple concept of the power of just \$1 ! For example, let's take President Trump's friend, Dr. Jeffress of the First Baptist Church of Dallas, Texas, which has 13,000 members. Let's say that the church annually budgets \$500,000 for the poor of Dallas. If Dr. Jeffress announced that beginning this Sunday, they would take up a second collection of just \$1, that would result in \$676,000 each year in new money for the poor of Dallas, and the church could save the original \$500,000 for other purposes!

If President Trump then challenged all the churches of the nation and the world to do likewise, that could result in the 2.2 billion professed Christians around the world donating \$110 billion annually in new money for those in need. The Nobel Prize Committee may even have to come up with a new category, the Nobel Prize for Helping Humanity, to award President Trump, and the national news media would have to recognize it !

(Note: Speaking of those in need, because a hospital gave my mother the wrong medicine, she can no longer use her legs. This costs us \$30,000 a year (in addition to doctor's bills, medicines, etc.) just to have a Certified Nursing Assistant 3 times a day clean her, change her diapers, feed her, etc. Our entire life's savings will run out before long, and I may

have to go to a Salvation Army cot or homeless shelter, so any help anyone can give will be greatly appreciated. Without the help of a wife, brothers, sisters, daughters or sons, I have taken care of my mother for 14 years at 1027 St. Mary's St., Raleigh, NC 27605.)

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

Washington Dingbats Want Your Guns

Awake before it's too late.

If you are a believer of what our forefathers wrote in the constitution and then amended it because the founders realized the dangers of government control, you are the minority.

They and we believe the Second Amendment was considered essential for its citizens to be armed to protect the rights for which they fought and died to free themselves from the yoke of King George III who was really (Mad King George) during part of his reign.

Today, in the United States, the central faction within the Democrat Party stems from Vladimir Ulyanov, better known as Vladimir Lenin who founded Communism and led the Bolshevik Party until the advent of Stalin or Stalinism an even more ruthless, murderous regime.

The Tsar abdicated his position in 1917 and within days, he and his family were prisoners of Lenin who authorized their murder to eliminate any possibility of Tsarism's return. The ruthlessness of Lenin was openly revealed and instrumental in creating Russia into a totally controlled authoritarian state.

The methodology of Lenin was first to promise the Russian populace their needs such as basic food and sustenance. The Russian people were destitute and totally sick of war and the terrible military losses, so Lenin's promises were openly accepted.

THE THREAT IS NOW IN OUR COUNTRY

The United States is in a state of rapid revisionism, a significant part of a plan to institute sophisticated Communism that Vladimir Lenin formulated, but lacked the foresight to train generations through our public schools.

The plan installs utopian ideas imbedded from the time a child enters the first grade. What is interesting is that the parents are the radical dope smoking, fornicating misanthropes, who swayed to the rock music of Jimmy Hendricks strumming and pounding his guitar. These were the core generation whose morals stemmed from the Biblical days of Sodom and Gomorrah. The misfits of the sixties were parents of the 2018 politically indoctrinated leaders of today's communist revolution.

THE SECOND AMENDMENT MUST NOT BE A MYTH OF THE PAST WHERE AMERICANS ARE NOTHING BUT SLAVES TO THE WASHINGTON'S SWAMP LEADERS.

WE MUST STAND UP AND SUPPORT GUNOWNERS OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONAL RIFILE ASSOCIATION SO THEY CAN HELP US SAVE OUR NATION.

© 2018 JW Kress – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail JW Kress: kressretired1982@outlook.com

The Deceptive Promotion Of Another Constitutional Convention

Hold on, my friends, to the Constitution and to the Republic for which it stands. Miracles do not cluster and what has happened once in 6,000 years, may not happen again. Hold on to the Constitution, for if the American Constitution should fail, there will be anarchy throughout the world. Daniel Webster

At first thought, one might consider that the movement to have a constitutional convention to rewrite or alter our 1787 Constitution would be a good thing since much of the promotion of such a venture comes from conservative forces. But don't believe it! With just a bit of research we find that the left also wants a con-con and they have much more to gain if we consider **their goals for America are rooted in socialism**. We can easily conclude that what they truly desire, with respect to a proposed altering of the present Constitution, is the elimination of everything after "We the people."

Ostensibly this movement for change is being fueled by the belief that a BBA will stop the unconstitutional and out of control spending, when in actuality it will do just the opposite. Just the latest Omnibus bill would give impetus to the belief in a balanced budget amendment (BBA). Those who have failed to read the BBA bills or do any research would be shocked at what these bills entail. What sounds good does not always bode well for the American people. Remember the "Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act?" It is anything but affordable and it doesn't protect patients, so beware of these euphemistic names placed on these dangerous bills.

The BBA Does Not Limit Spending

Just how would a **Balanced Budget Amendment limit spending if there are no limits to spending specified in the amendment?** We have to remember, that for the most part, the ones who are promoting and voting for passage of the BBA are the forces involved in the excess spending. The items on which Congress is authorized to spend money are listed, enumerated, in the Constitution. To see the list, go [here](#). Long ago Congress decided to spend on anything they wished, despite the Constitutional restrictions.

The unconstitutional spending is horrendous. Should an amendment for a BBA be passed, it would effectively change our Constitution to where the illegal and excessive spending would be made constitutional. Top it off with the fact that one of these bills actually states that should they exceed the spending, they can just raise taxes on the American people to meet the budget. And here's another red flag – why would anyone think that the legislators would obey a different Constitution when they refuse to obey the present one? How naïve can people be?

Looking into the issue and considering how they want to change the present Constitution, we discover that their goal is to change it so that it will resonate with those who desire to **fundamentally transform America so that it can be comfortably merged with the Soviet Union.** In a nut shell, the goal of the left will ensure that their changing of the Constitution will enable the left's treasonous and unlawful activities to become lawful. And most likely it will also make the activities of those who are trying to protect and preserve America unlawful.

Con-Con Objectives

One of the main objectives of these proponents of change is to do away with the Second Amendment. The left is doing everything it can through the courts to prevent President Trump's efforts to protect America. Both Democrats and a majority of the Republicans in Congress are doing everything

possible to prevent our President from the build-up our military which was weakened exponentially during the Obama administration. State of the art equipment for our soldiers is at the top of the list. The Obama administration's strategy was to weaken America, bringing us down to the level of third world nations and putting our military into compromising positions when confronted with defensive issues.

In addition, the forces of the left, along with what we might call the fifth column, those who are masquerading as conservatives but aren't, are coordinated in the strategy of preventing President Trump from building the wall to stop the southern border invasion. They are also trying to stop our President from preventing sanctuary cities from transitioning into **separate nation status**.

This is a tactic of the left that was pushed by Joseph Stalin, mostly in undeveloped countries. It was written about fairly extensively by the late Alan Stang in his book, "IT'S VERY SIMPLE." I don't think it has been used to any extent in the last several years, however it is still in the lefts' repertoire. They never discard anything, they only adjust their goals and actions to accommodate the times and circumstances.

I allude to this for the simple reason that there are similarities between the separate nation tactic and sanctuary cities.

Unalienable God-Given Rights

Unalienable and natural rights are rights that all people have at birth. The government does not grant these rights, and therefore no government can take them away. The Declaration of Independence says that among these rights are "life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness."

The U.S. Constitution does not mention "unalienable" or "natural rights." But the first 10 amendments to the

Constitution list the basic rights of Americans. These amendments are known as the Bill of Rights.

So, what about the possibility of repealing of the Second Amendment – where and how does it fit in to the goals of the left? It makes the populace vulnerable for the simple reason that the people will have no way to protect themselves from guerrilla bands, or gangs of law-breakers, the same as the disarmed people of Germany were when the Brown Shirts were unleashed upon them.

In 1931, the Weimer government authorized the registration of all firearms and the confiscation thereof, if required for “public safety.” The nationwide cry of the people for Law and Order was responded to by Hitler, and he gave them his form of highly controlled “Law and Order.”

In 1933 Adolf Hitler seized power and used the records to identify, disarm, and attack political opponents and Jews. Constitutional rights were suspended, and mass searches for and seizures of guns and dissident publications ensued. Police revoked gun licenses of those who were not “politically reliable.

The Southern Border Invasion

We have observed during the Obama administration as well as those of George Bush and Bill Clinton, the restrictions on our border patrol agents in carrying out their lawful duties at the border. We have watched over and over how the law has been and continues to be perverted and applied to protecting those who invade our country. Many have come here apparently for the purpose of destroying America and what it represents – **life, liberty and property for the individual** – this is what America was predicated upon and anything which poses a threat to this has to be rejected.

The second paragraph of the Declaration of Independence states, in part, **“We hold these truths to be self-evident,**

that all men are created equal; meaning, of course before God or the law and are endowed by the Creator with Certain unalienable rights...And when any government becomes destructive to these rights, it is the right of the people to abolish such government and replace it with a government which honors and supports these principles.”

When considering the promoted and protected invasion of illegal aliens into this country which has been actively supported by the Obama Administration, along with secretly flying Muslims to unknown areas in America, I can only conclude they are part of sinister plans in the future.

Left and Right Promote Con-Con

This entire hullabaloo about a possible con-con for a BBA is nothing more than a façade which has been concocted by both the left and right to deceive naïve and ignorant conservatives and set the trap for our people. Con-con promoters have become too numerous to name, politicians, newscasters, radio hosts, and pundits are jumping on the bandwagon to destroy our 1787 Constitution.

The left wants a con-con too. [George Soros, the financier of global fascism is pumping millions of dollars into the same Article V campaign](#) that is being promoted by Mark Levin, Rush Limbaugh, Sean Hannity, Glenn Beck, Tom Coburn and many other popular conservative spokesmen.

To learn more on this read The New American's "[The Left Wants A Con-Con Too.](#)" In addition, I know that the forces behind the globalist agenda for world government are on record discussing how to change our 1787 Constitution so that it would not restrict them in pursuit of their goals.

Devious Advocates of Constitutional Revision

On page 199, in James Perloff's "[Shadows of Power](#)" he tells about James Macgregor Burns, an advocate of constitutional

revision, and what he wrote in his 1984 book "[The Power to Lead](#)." Burns stated, "Let us face reality. The framers (of the Constitution) have simply been too shrewd for us. They have outwitted us. They designed separated institutions that cannot be unified by mechanical linkages, frail bridges, tinkering. If we are to 'turn the founders upside down' – to put together what they put asunder – we must directly confront the constitutional structure they erected." (Bold type mine)

Burns also served on the board of yet another bicentennial group, the [Committee on the Constitutional System](#) (CCS). As of January 1987, the CCS had forty-eight board directors, more than a third of them members of the Council on Foreign Relations. According to Perloff, the CCS (then) were proposing drastic changes in the Constitution one would be that Congress would be expanded. The party whose nominee became president would designate one-sixth of all representatives in the house and one-third of all the senators. This would diminish the elective power of the voters and the balance between the executive and the legislative spheres. Also, the requirement for Senate ratification of treaties would be lowered.

In "[Reforming American Government](#)," which was put together by this same Committee on the Constitutional System, we read:

"The change will require major surgery. One cannot stop short of bold and decisive departures. And yet a guiding principle should be to write the new Constitution in a way that permits considerable leeway." (Bold type mine)

How about that, huh? One can see that their plan is to put together a constitution that would allow the left to go just about anywhere they decided to go; especially with so many traitorous judges running interference for them.

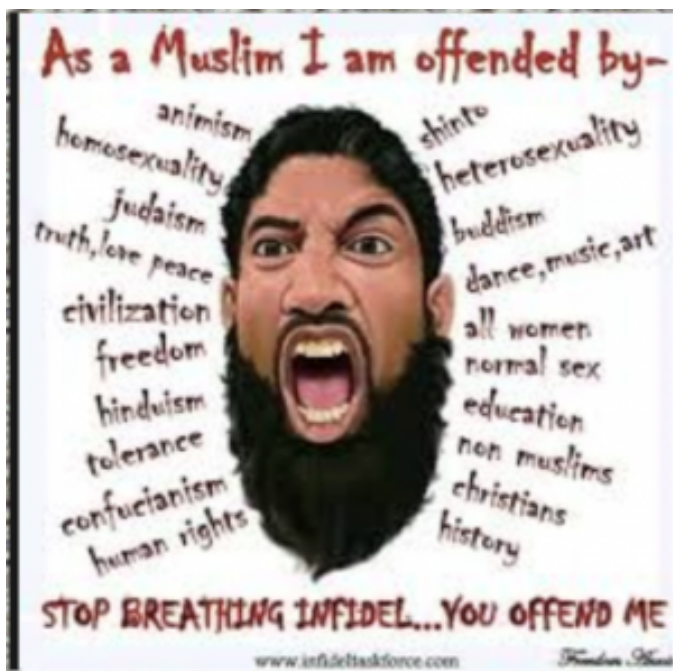
Conclusion

We owe a special thanks to the patriots who have been

directives. This type of mentality was ideal for Muslim who did not want to think for themselves.

Authoritarian paternalistic culture ruled the Arabs for as far back as historical records show. Arabs were always headed by an autocrat man. At times, there were councils, all male and usually advisory in function with no or little executive power. The headman embodied in himself all authority: the legislative, the judiciary, and the executive.

The system was a top-down hierarchical, where all directives and decisions were dictated from the top and all people were to serve the top and at the good-pleasure of the top.



A father in the family and a father figure of some kind in the larger group always ruled. The man on top, a father or a father figure, was adhered to as the authority, followed, and obeyed.

Islam is custom-made and perfectly-suited for people who are accustomed to being treated like children. Being a Muslim is a bargain of sort. The believer continues to remain a child mentally while aging. His part of the bargain is the total surrender to Islam. In return, Islam promises to supply him surefire answers as well as perfect roadmap for this life and a guaranteed bliss in the afterlife.

In other words, the Muslim's mind is imprinted with authoritarianism which starts with the supreme authority,

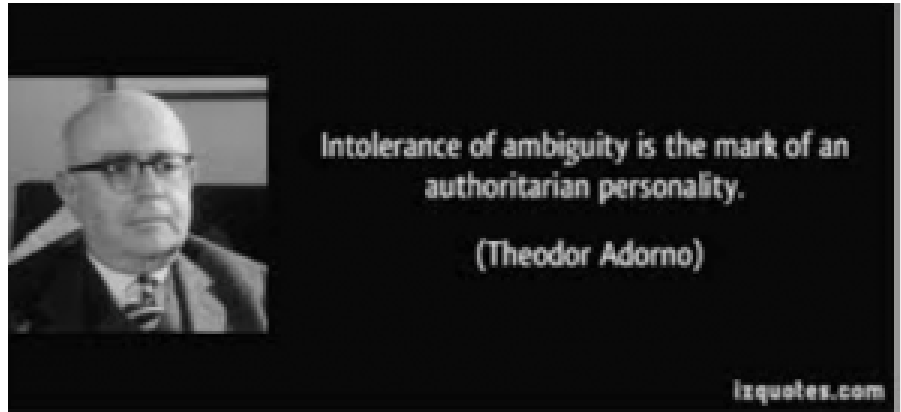
Allah, through his one and only prophet, Muhammad, his Caliphs or Imams, and the high-ranking religious divines all the way down to the village clergy. This authoritarian mentality encompasses all aspects of life for the Muslim. The king and his dominion as the viceroy of God, the Emir and his despotic ways, the Khan and his unchallenged rule over the tribe, the village headman and his extensive power, and finally the father and his iron grip at home over the women and children. All these authority figures are male.

The authoritarian type poses numerous problems and presents many ramifications—ramifications much too important and complex to be comprehensively treated here. For now, it is important to understand that a person with the authoritarian personality is an extremist. He can be docility itself under certain circumstances and a maniacal murdering brute under others. He is the type who would just as happily kill or die, when he is directed to do so. He would, for instance, gladly strap on an explosive vest, in obedience to a superior's order, and detonate it in a crowd of innocent civilians without the slightest hesitation.

From birth onward, a Muslim's brain is packed with the notion that everything in life is predicated on the will of Allah. Allah is in charge of all things and at all times. Allah is very much of a hands-on God. He does the thinking, he does the ordaining, and he decides the outcome for everything large and small. And since Allah is the all-knowing as well as the all-everything, the duty of the faithful is unquestioned obedience in all matters, irrespective of any and all contradictory evidence.

All disproving and contradictory evidences about the Islamic

precepts are labeled as deceptive machinations of the accursed Satan. Hence, it is the sacred duty of the believer to put his Islamic blinders on and submit wholeheartedly and



unhesitatingly to what is preached to him. It is within this deeply engrained mindset of the Muslim that he or she rarely says anything or commits to anything without the preamble of *enshallah*—if it is the will of Allah. In a way, this is a great out for the Muslim. If he wants to do it and does it, Allah willed it. If he doesn't want to do it and doesn't do it, Allah didn't see it fit.

It is this type of mentality that is, in large, part responsible for Muslim's fatalistic pathological system—The Islamic powers that be want to protect their valued stranglehold on the masses by keeping them in the darkness of ignorance and preventing them from being exposed to the light of truth.

Question: Why is it that the Muslims are so hellbent on passing laws and resolutions of the sort they are pushing?

Answer: Because Islam is loaded with faulty and bizarre beliefs as well as many primitive, discriminatory and shameful practices. So, they need to build a steel fence around their corral of absurdity to protect it from crumbling under the assaults of truth. They have much to hide and fear exposure the most.

Question: Why is it that these followers of Allah don't mention any other religion besides Islam for the privilege they are seeking?

Answer: Because to Muslims, Islam is the super-religion and final religion of Allah. Judaism and Christianity are the only other two religions that are granted a grudging minimal recognition by Islam. All other religions and those without religion are blasphemy and blasphemous.

In short: No belief system or set of ideas, be they religious, scientific, philosophical, political or otherwise, should be protected from open honest criticism. It is up to the individual consumer to decide for himself, to the best of his ability and the compelling nature of the information, the value and veracity of any offering in a marketplace of free ideas.

© 2018 Amil Imani – All Rights Reserved

Once Again Certain Americans Need To Learn From History

It looks like we are in for a long hot summer in America. I am one who does not like extremely hot humid weather. It is even more painful when the prospects of ignorant, indoctrinated Soros paid gumps may seek to riot in American streets this summer. The reason for such plans are always the same tired excuses given by bitter useful idiots who don't know anything and got that mixed up when it comes to justice, freedom, liberty and reparations. To this day, many black Americans who stupidly call themselves African Americans do not even understand how reparations are designed to be carried out.

Just recently in Seattle, white patrons at a certain bar were required to pay for the drinks of black female patrons. The

reason given "it was a form of reparations for slavery." That makes about as much sense as white shoppers being forced to buy groceries for black grocery store patrons as a form of reparations. It is stupid and victimizes people who had nothing to do with slavery and gives a false sense of gotcha to those receiving reparation drinks or whatever.

Black Americans would be better served by the example of other people groups who have dealt with cruel and unfair treatment. After the Empire of Japan bombed Pearl Harbor during World War Two, it was not long before Japanese residents in the United States suffered a major ordeal. They were rounded up and systematically tossed into concentration camps. The reason given is were at war and the Japanese might carry out war activities within the continental United States. After all, it was the Japanese who fooled America into thinking they wanted to be our friend by signing a peace agreement with our republic. They had even given beautiful Flowering trees to cities like Washington D.C. and Cleveland which annually bloom every spring.

The Japanese residents in America suffered in concentration camps and had faced racist treatment prior to the Pearl Harbor attacks. But they took it in stride and like the Chinese who also immigrated to the United States received shabby treatment. But rather steep themselves of a caldron of bitterness, the Japanese and Chinese immigrants patiently learned how to succeed economically. They supported businesses in their respective communities and gradually became highly successful, despite whatever white Americans thought of them at the time.

In addition, although the Japanese could have been very bitter, but to the immeasurable embarrassment and chagrin of those who tossed Japanese into concentration camps, they enthusiastically mobilized their sons and sent them into the American armed forces to volunteer their services. The Japanese regiments were among the more highly decorated in

World War II. Although they went into the military ranks under suspicion and resentment, they came out as heralded heroes.

But of all the ethnic groups in America it seems that Black Americans have had the most difficulty securing their place as assimilated. Many early political leaders including Abraham Lincoln expressed concern over the ability of Blacks to adjust because of the slavery culture in which the first few generations were raised. Despite apprehensions, freedom and education brought tremendous hope and optimism to Black Americans within three generations. After three generations, many blacks were overcoming the culture gap. In time Blacks in every other nation on earth saw their ethnic counterparts in America experiencing a higher standard of living than Blacks in any other part of the world. In fact, by 1970 a black high school student in Alabama or Mississippi had a higher chance at obtaining a collegiate education than a white student in Great Britain.

Great Americans like Frederick Douglas, Booker T. Washington and George Washington Carver all believed that hard work, an education and faith in God would ensure a pathway to success and blaze a trail for following generations to follow. Still others like W. E.B. Dubois and white democrats fought to instill a level of bitterness and hatred for America in Blacks and conned them into expecting government gratuities as a main source of revenue. Experience has proven that such a mindset has corrupted and debilitated Black Americans socially, economically and most horribly in family life where females now run over 70 percent of all Black American households.

Many tend to uphold the Black female as morally superior to the Black man. Yet they fail to answer the question that if Black females are morally superior, why is it they continue to raise the most damaged generations of Black boys in the history of the republic? After all it is they who have complete access to their boys without any input from men,

because of their aversion to Black male authority. Remember, they preferred government handouts over a working Black father in the home. Until the 1970s, the majority of Black American households were headed by Black American men who either had one or two jobs.

In the mid-sixties there were groups of Marxist agitators who promoted violence and an attitude of entitlement among Black Americans. One of the most famous was Eldridge Cleaver, who had been trained in Marxist philosophy and evil tactics while serving a fifteen year sentence in a California prison. In 1967 he became Minister of Information for the Black Panthers. Their goal was to use violence to wipe out the economic and social structure of the United States and roll out communism so that everyone would be equal, but equally poor. Just like today's Black Lives Matter movement, it wasn't about working to improve the quality of life for anyone. But to destroy the prospects of a good life for everyone, except the elites at the top of course.

After leading a wave of violence in 1968, Eldridge Cleaver and his wife fled the United States and hid out in Cuba for eight years. A funny thing happened. While in Cuba he witnessed the horrendous failure of communism as a means to improve life for the common man. Mr. Cleaver concluded that it would be better to come back to America and pay for his crimes in prison than to remain free and morbidly disappointed in Cuba. Black Americans today would be much better off if they researched the Eldridge Cleaver story for themselves and came to the logical conclusion that while it may not be perfect in America, it is the best hope for mankind after God almighty. Here's hoping and praying, that they awaken from their democrat party influenced nightmare and seek to live rather than just exist as Soros, Alynski inspired cretins. I know it might seem impossible, but miracles do happen.

Enjoy the miracle of Blowin' away the Myths and Revealing the Truth via #TheEdwardsNotebook commentary every day on

#freedominamericaradio, #goodtalkradio #talkamericaradio #shrmedia during #MoneyTalkwithMelanie at 5:10 PM EST, on KCKQ AM 1180 Reno, Nevada during AM News, just after 4:30 AM during the Captain's America Third Watch show emanating nationwide from flagship station AM 860 WGUL the Answer Tampa Florida. The Edwards Notebook is also heard regularly on FM 101.5 and AM 1400 the Patriot, Detroit. Last but definitely not least, #TheRonEdwardsExperience talk show is heating up the airwaves to a growing audience Fridays at 4:00 PM EST, 1:00 PM PT on KCKQ AM 1180 Reno Nevada, #shrmedia and americamatters.us and at 7:00 PM PT Thursdays on #goodtalkradio.

© 2018 Ron Edwards – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Edwards: ronedwards@edwardsnotebook.com

Two Important Things Just Happened: Did You Miss Them?

My second published book back in 1992, *Federal Civil Service: America's Second Welfare Institution*, brought a lot of very nasty wishes my way. This was long before social media and even home PCs. It mostly came from radio appearances. Civilians hailed the truth while federal employees melted down.

I opened [my book](#) clearly stating there are tens of thousands of hard working federal employees, regardless of skin color or ethnic background, who come to work and do their jobs and that my book was not aimed at them. How do I know? Because I worked with many of them and saw it first hand at several different military installations. I also know because I was one of them until I poked the hornet's nest. However, that didn't stop the

screeching every time I was a guest on a radio show to promote my book.

Oh, yeah. Here's a true story. I was a guest on the biggest morning talk radio show at that time in Salt Lake City. After a half hour or so the host started taking calls. Surprise, surprise: They were all federal employees calling in to try and roast me. As the clock was running out I ask the last caller a question: I would like the caller to tell the listening audience: *Are you a federal employee on the job right now calling into this show?* The caller hung up. I rest my case.

Believe me, I saw it all for the short time I worked for DoD and it all went into my book. In 1991, I became a federal whistler blower. I filed a fraud, waste & abuse *against my own job* with the IG and outing my stupidvisor for her conniving scheme. In order for her climb the pay ladder she had to supervise one employee so she created a job that was a joke.

There was no job even though I was hired into a GS-11 position in Engineering at Peterson AFB, Air Force Space Command, Colorado Springs, CO. My late husband had been transferred to Ft. Carson so I was able to get on at Pete Field. There were several 'engineers' in my area who spent the morning yapping on the phone with friends – every day. I know as I sat in a cubicle that gave little privacy.

Another guy spent every morning for an hour or two looking through his tittie magazines at his desk. Playboy and other trash. The guy at the next cubicle spent time on the phone finding parts for his various car restoration projects. Every day he was on the phone doing personal business. Neither one had passed the required tests to keep their pay grade but were kept on anyway as 'engineers' protected as civil service employees and their union. All of them were Caucasian.

After all the hoopla died down, the Inspector General's audit

determined I was right. The GS-11 job I was hired to do was more suited to a 20-hr a week or less intern slot. While I was threatened with termination, it didn't happen after I informed the pompous ass who headed up personnel he would be seeing me on the news that night. However, nine months later – despite nothing but outstanding performance awards – my one-year contract was not picked up. My stupidvisor who set the whole thing up kept her job and higher pay grade.

I knew I would lose my job but I did what I felt was the right thing to do. The taxpayers were being cheated. The mission for our Air Force was being cheated and I was bored stupid. While the audit was going on I was transferred to contracting where I had a great job. Really interesting and exciting contracts inside Cheyenne Mountain as well as at another AB where Reagan's Star Wars Initiative was underway. My security clearance was very high. I had to submit to a retinal scan to get onto those facilities. I really loved my job. Then it was gone along with my GS-11 paycheck. That's how honesty is repaid by a corrupt system.

In 1989 I applied for and was hired as a GS-11 Administrative Officer at Oakland Army Base. Oh, boy, that didn't go over well. Civilians just don't come in from the private sector as a GS-11 no matter how qualified they are for the job; the resentment against me was thick. The base Commander was a black 2-star general. The Chief of Staff was black. The head of personnel was black. The individual who didn't get the job because he had zero qualifications for the job was black.

You see where this was going. The boys did their best to get me on an OPM technicality so I filed a reverse race discrimination lawsuit – long before it was ever done. Who did the deciding? Guess. It was my first real experience with how corrupt the system was and blatant racism against me because even though I had no say in the matter, I was born Caucasian.

While I was there I learned about something called 'building a

case'. Case in point: A black worker showed up every morning in one of the other departments drunk. He would come in, sit at his desk, put his feet up and take a nice long nap. Because he was a 'lifer' with over 20 years in civil service, his supervisors spent more than a year documenting his lazy drunk backside before they finally terminated his employment. Act surprised: That drunk filed a racial discrimination complaint and was transferred to the Naval Ship Yard. The Army got rid of him but the taxpayers didn't.

While still in my job I terminated a black female for her inability to do the job. She was hired because she claimed on her SF-172 (don't know what it's called today) she could type 60 wpm and was put into the typing pool. Unfortunately, she couldn't type 25 wpm nor could she spell even the simplest words. Act surprised: A complaint of racial discrimination was lodged against me as her supervisor; she was reassigned and kept her job.

I called another black female employee on the carpet for walking across the brand new, very expensive indoor basketball court floor in the rec area in 3" spike heels and hot pants that ended right under her butt cheeks. She strutted around the court better than most hookers in downtown Oakland.

You see, the contractor made clear, in writing (a contract I negotiated), only athletic shoes could be worn on that wood floor. I was polite while telling this young female she needed to change her shoes if the need (there was none except to hawk her wares to the troops) arose to cross the basketball court. Act surprised. She filed a racial discrimination complaint against me.

Another black female employee worked in the child care facility. Her fingernails were lethal weapons. Not only close to an inch long but pointed. During my counseling with her I tried to emphasize that she picks up fussy babies and toddlers, sometimes catching them as they toddle around -

meaning like toddlers they fall down. For safety reasons, she simply had to cut those nails before one of the little ones ended up blinded, cut or scratched. Act surprised: She filed a racial discrimination complaint against me and was allowed to keep those dangerous fingernails around babies and toddlers.

These were but a few of the factual incidents I covered in my book on the federal civil service system. I gave credit where credit was due but also went into detail about why that system needs to be abolished and **federal employees treated just like regular workers in the private sector**. Stop protecting incompetent and/or unqualified workers and stop passing them off to another federal agency.

The Federal Civil Service System then and is still an archaic one that has allowed drunks, illiterates and completely unqualified individuals to get away with what anyone else in the private sector would be terminated.

Remember the horror stories about the VA about five years ago? The absolutely deplorable practices at some VA facilities and the despicable treatment of our veterans and the secret lists. I covered this and **the only solution in my book, [Taking Politics Out of Solutions](#)**.

Billions more were then poured into a system that is never going to work and despite all the congressional hearings and exchanging spit, it's still going on:

[Vietnam vet dies with maggots crawling in wound – 4 employees at VA facility resign, charges being considered](#) – Oklahoma

[Whistleblower: Cockroaches served in food at Chicago-area VA hospital](#)

[Flies In Operating Rooms Force VA Hospital To Postpone More Than 80 Surgeries](#)

[‘New low’: Dead vets left to ‘decompose’ in VA morgue for](#)

[weeks without burial](#)

[Whistleblower in Billings VA clinic faces removal while office is shut down](#)

Another one of several over the past couple of years:

[Veteran Burns Self Alive after VA Appointment Cancellations, Delays](#)

Not all federal employees fall under the OPM (Office of Personnel Management) and can be fired rather quickly. FBI, CIA, State Department, NCIS, Secret Service and the NSA for obvious reasons. The way it should be.

While President Trump has made what I consider to be some of worst (thanks to his crappy aides in the WH) cabinet/agency picks as well as some other missteps, the man is trying his best to not only 'drain the swamp' but do what he can to make the federal monster smaller and better. It's remarkable he's been able to get anything done considering the vicious attacks he's been under since he legitimately won the election.

Here is another accomplishment long overdue for which the American people should be thankful. Trump signed three Executive Orders.

[Trump makes it easier to fire poor-performing federal workers](#)

"The first executive order aims to strengthen accountability for federal employees and makes it easier to fire poor performers in the federal government."

Got that? **POOR PERFORMING federal employees.**

Moving on from the same article:

"The second executive order creates a federal labor relations working group to analyze union contracts with the federal government. It also makes it harder to pay federal unions to

appeal firings and to lobby Congress.

“The third executive order, focused on federal unions, is aimed at **reducing waste and expenditures and requires federal employees to spend at least 75 percent of their time working on the job they were hired to do, as opposed to working on federal union work.** It will also allow the federal government to start charging unions for office space in federal buildings.”

Naturally it is being met with resistance and the usual BS from unions. I'm so fed up with unions who don't seem to give a damn about job performance, only protecting their numbers giving them more clout.

“These executive orders are a direct assault on the legal rights and protections that Congress has specifically guaranteed to the two million public-sector employees across the country who work for the federal government,” said J. David Cox Sr., president of the American Federation of Government Employees, whose membership includes some 700,000 U.S. government and D.C. workers.

“This administration seems hellbent on replacing a civil service that works for all taxpayers with a political service that serves at its whim,” The Journal quoted Cox as saying.”

Here's a clue for the union boys and girls: Federal employees work for We the People and are paid for by We the People. I have dealt with some of the worst federal employees over the decades who don't know what the hell they're doing or have their own political agendas.

I hope those EO's survive the sure to come court challenges because getting rid of unqualified federal workers moved up through the system (like passing uneducated students from one grade to the next), non-performing federal workers (those just waiting for retirement and basically do nothing all day) and workers who come to work drunk or use drugs is long overdue.

Here's one more thing Trump did yesterday and is also long overdue. Republicans finally got off their political butts and did the right thing:

[Hot Mic Catches The Four Powerful Words Trump Said To Handicapped Individuals At White House](#)

"Trump signed the "Right to Try" bill today at the White House, joined onstage by Vice President Mike Pence and patients with debilitating diseases who will benefit from the legislation.

"Right to Try" loosens regulations on experimental drugs and treatments for individuals suffering from terminal diseases. In some cases, the legislation will bypass the laborious FDA testing process to expedite treatment for the suffering individuals.

"After exchanging pleasantries with the group onstage, Trump was overhead saying, "We're going to do this first. **This is more important.** A speech is just words. This is more important," as he continued to go one by one shaking hands of the individuals."

[Marc Thiessen: Thank Republicans for your Right to Try](#)

"As Sloan waited, her health deteriorated further. In an interview for the book "The Right to Try: How the Federal Government Prevents Americans from Getting the Lifesaving Treatments They Need," which I co-wrote, Sloan's best friend Michelle Wittenberg told me about Sloan's anguish as she waited on the green light from Washington. "She would say, 'Michelle, what's going on? What's the delay? The drug company's agreed to give it, why is it taking so long?'" When the FDA finally relented, the drug worked. Scans showed it beating back her cancer. But it was too late. Shortly after getting the scans, Sloan came down with pneumonia. Thirteen days later, she died. "The delay in getting that drug that was working killed her," Wittenberg said, "The extra month tacked

on because of the FDA process? Too long.”

“Only 22 House Democrats voted for the final bill that Trump will sign. In August, a version introduced by Sen. Ron Johnson, R-Wis., passed the Senate by unanimous consent, but stalled in the House, which eventually passed a more limited bill from Rep. Greg Walden, R-Ore. Last week, Senate Republicans tried to accommodate Democratic objections by bringing up the Walden bill for a vote, but Senate Minority Leader Charles Schumer blocked it from coming to the floor. So the House passed the Johnson version, with Democrats nearly united in opposition.

“In other words, Democrats in Washington managed to take an issue that unified thousands of legislators from both parties in 40 states, and turned it into a divisive, party-line vote. Thanks to Trump, Americans facing terminal diagnoses will now have a new chance at life. How tragic – and pathetic – that Democrats refused to join him in making that happen.”

There are positive things happening that are being drown out by the on-going conspiracy to get President Trump out of the White House no matter how many innocent people are destroyed in the process. Let us be thankful for the two above.

© 2018 Devvy Kidd – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Devvy: devvyk@nnpn.net

Shocking Of What Is Being Taught To Our Children

It's Not Natural

I continue to be amazed at what we are teaching our children. Those (whoever they are) that are in charge of what is being taught to our children in America's public schools have lost their stinkin minds.

They're "public" schools, you know. Meaning that what is taught is what is commonly seen as "normal" in the public sector.

Webster's 1828 dictionary is my favorite place to go when I get stuck on words and especially the meaning of them. So I recently visited my favorite online resource www.webstersdictionary1828.com as I watched the tomfoolery masquerading as education in this nation.

Natural, as defined by Webster's, *"Pertaining to nature; produced or effected by nature, or by the laws of growth, formation or motion impressed on bodies or beings by divine power."*

In the simplest terms, natural would be described as the way things go if not impacted or acted upon by some outside source.

Growing is natural when the body is provided nutrients. The changing of the seasons is natural. Seed corn produces ears of corn. Soy bean seeds produce soy beans. *After their own kind* is how the Bible refers to reproduction in nature. According to Biology all living things reproduce.

In fact, nature is the whole basis of the "climate change/global warming" scam. The proponents of this fake science argue that the climate is behaving unnaturally because of the intervention of the human species.

Weather is natural...man-made climate change is not. So, even the science deniers admit that nature has a natural course upon which it should function. Outside influences, they claim, alter nature and thus create an "unnatural" weather

pattern.

Sadly, because they are so biased by their religious worship of science, they are unable to apply the same standard to other "abnormalities" that they see in the world. Hence, homosexuality becomes normal. An unborn baby becomes a fetus. But all "unnatural" behavior does have consequences.

Heck, the science worshipers are attempting to alter nature by simply denying what is considered a "normal" scientific fact that all living things are born either male or female. Although there are exceptions in nature where a form of asexual behavior is displayed, all "normal" creatures, especially mammals, are identified as either male or female at the moment of conception. Ender is a made-up word.

This is genetics 101. It is called DNA folks. All "normal" human beings are born either male or female. Exceptions to this rule would be called "abnormal" and the acting on sexual impulses outside of male/female would be classified as such. Homosex acts will never lead to reproduction. That's one of the things that make it unnatural.

Our friends at Webster's would like us to know that "unnatural" means ***Not in conformity to nature; not agreeable to the real state of persons or things not representing nature; as affected and unnatural thoughts; unnatural images or descriptions.***

"Not conforming to nature" is what makes certain behaviors "unnatural." Sorry friends, but all of this gender confusion that is popping up all across America is NOT NATURAL no matter how much the religious scientists try to bombard your mind in the interest of fairness and tolerance.

Homosex is sin. Abortion is sin. Transgenderism is sin. That's why they have to eliminate Christianity. If there is no Christianity then there is no right and wrong. There is no "normal". There is no sin. They have to eliminate "sin" in

order to “normalize” unnatural behavior.

The sexual act is a behavior. Abortion is a behavior. Cross-dressing is a behavior. None of those behaviors are “natural.”

Why are those of us who are lucky enough to be born “normal” so willing to permit “abnormal” behavior to be normalized to our children?

Alcoholism is not normal. Drug abuse is not normal. Lying is normal, but wrong. Stealing is a natural urge, but wrong. Why are we so willing to confuse our children by not pointing out the obvious? ALL behavior is either right or wrong. Attacking “natural” law and “normal” behavior does not make abnormal behavior natural?

Are you following me?

I just saw where sexual deviant Bruce Jenner is engaged to marry another sexual deviant. [Here is the story](#) and here is the skinny. Bruce Jenner, who now calls himself Caitlyn, is engaged to marry a transgendered student 47 years younger than Jenner. His “bride” is a man who has changed to a woman. So Bruce, a cross-dressing man who identifies as a woman is marrying a cross-dressing man who also now identifies as a woman.

Can someone help me with the XX and XY Chromosomes in this “marriage?” Sorry folks, try as they might they can never make this relationship “natural.”

What is wrong with us? Why do we permit our “public” schools to violate scientific standards and teach our children that unnatural behavior is normal? Our friends at Webster’s tell us that public “**expresses something common to mankind at large, to a nation, state, city or town, and is opposed to private, which denotes what belongs to an individual, to a family, to a company or corporation.**”

Unnatural, abnormal behavior, should not receive the approval and special status granted it by the “public.”

Unnatural is not normal. Abnormal is not natural. The “laws of nature” declare it so. When man messes with the climate the religious scientists want us to know that it is a result of “unnatural” behavior of man. Why don’t we demand they apply the same standard to human “social behavior?”

Climate change is natural. Deviant sexual behavior is not.

Why don’t we demand that they teach our children the Truth?

© 2018 Dave Daubenmire – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Dave Daubenmire: ptsalt@gmail.com